

Yale University Library
Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library

Guide to the Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection

YCAL MSS 446



by Beinecke Staff

July 2000

P. O. Box 208330
New Haven, CT 06520-8330
(203) 432-2977
beinecke.library@yale.edu
<http://beinecke.library.yale.edu/>

Table of Contents

Collection Overview	20
Requesting Instructions	20
Administrative Information	20
Immediate Source of Acquisition	20
Conditions Governing Access	21
Conditions Governing Use	21
Preferred Citation	21
Processing Information	21
Associated Materials	21
Scope and Contents	21
Arrangement	22
Collection Contents	23
Unidentified	23
"A"	24
ABBEEY, HENRY, 1842-1911	24
ABBOTT, JACOB, 1803-1879	24
ADAMS, FRANKLIN P. (FRANKLIN PIERCE), 1881-1960	24
ADAMS, HENRY, 1838-1918	24
ADAMS, MARY M. (MARY MATHEWS), 1840-1902	24
ADAMS, SAMUEL HOPKINS, 1871-1958	24
ADAMS, WILLIAM T. (WILLIAM TAYLOR), 1822-1897	25
ADE, GEORGE, 1866-1944	25
ADLER, ELMER, 1884-1962	25
AIKEN, CONRAD, 1889-1973	25
ALBEE, HELEN RICKEY, 1864-	26
ALBEE, JOHN, 1833-1915	26
ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, 1799-1888	26
ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY, 1832-1888	26
ALDEN, HENRY MILLS, 1836-1919	27
ALDEN, ISABELLA MACDONALD, 1841-1930	27
ALGER, HORATIO, 1832-1899	27
ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE, 1822-1905	28
ALLEN, ELIZABETH ANN CHASE AKERS, 1832-1911	28
ALLEN, ETHAN, 1832-1911	28
ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925	28
ALLIS, MARGUERITE, 1887-1958	29
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, 1779-1843	29
ALTSCHUL, FRANK, 1887-1981	29
AMES, MRS. MARY (CLEMMER), 1839-1884	29
ANDERSON, MABELLE	29
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD, 1876-1941	30
ANDREWS, MARY RAYMOND SHIPMAN, d. 1936	30
ANSPACHER, LOUIS KAUFMAN, 1878-1947	30
ANTHONY, KATHARINE SUSAN, 1877-1965	31
ANTHONY, SUSAN B. (SUSAN BROWNELL), 1820-1906	31
ANTHONY, THEODORE VAN WYCK	31
APPLETON, THOMAS GOLD, 1812-1884	31
ARTHUR, T. S. (TIMOTHY SHAY), 1809-1885	31
ARVIN, NEWTON, 1900-1963	31
ASH, SARAH LEEDS	32
ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN HORN, 1857-1948	32

ATLEE, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, 1776-1852	32
AUSTIN, JANE G. (JANE GOODWIN), 1831-1894	32
AUSTRIAN, JOSEPH E., 1869-	32
"B"	33
BACHELLER, IRVING, 1859-1950	33
BALLOU, MATURIN MURRAY, 1820-1895	33
BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891	33
BARBE, WAITMAN, 1864-1925	34
BARBOUR, L. G. (LEWIS GREEN), 1829-1907	34
BARNARD, FREDERICK A. P. (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PORTER), 1809-1889	34
BARNARD, GEORGE GREY, 1863-1938	34
BARNARD, HENRY, 1811-1900	34
BARNITZ, PARK	34
BARR, AMELIA EDITH HUDDLESTON, 1831-1919	34
BARR, LOCKWOOD, 1883-	35
BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL, 1805-1886	35
BASCOM, JOHN, 1827-1911	35
BATCHELLER, GEORGE CLINTON	35
BATES, CHARLOTTE FISKE, 1838-1916	35
BATES, KATHARINE LEE, 1859-1929	35
BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY, 1831-1921	35
BAY, J. CHRISTIAN (JENS CHRISTIAN), 1871-1962	36
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY, 1848-1920	36
BAYNE, HUGH AIKEN, 1870-1954	36
BEACH, REX, 1877-1949	36
BEARD, DANIEL CARTER, 1850-1941	36
BEARD, W. H. (WILLIAM HOLBROOK), 1824-1900	36
BEAUX, CECILIA, 1855-1942	37
BEEBE, LUCIUS MORRIS, 1902-1966	37
BEER, THOMAS, 1889-1940	37
BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN, 1847-1926	37
BEHRMAN, S. N. (SAMUEL NATHANIEL), 1893-1973	37
BELASCO, DAVID, 1853-1931	38
BELKNAP, JEREMY, 1744-1798	38
BELL, LILIAN, 1867-1929	38
BELLAMY, EDWARD, 1850-1898	38
BENET, LAURA	39
BENJAMIN, PARK, 1809-1864	39
BENNETT, ARNOLD, 1867-1931	39
BENSON, LOUIS F. (LOUIS FITZGERALD), 1855-1930	39
BENTON, JOEL, 1832-1911	40
BERENSON, BERNARD, 1865-1959	40
BERENSON, MARY, 1864-	40
BERNERS, GERALD HUGH TYRWHITT-WILSON, BARON, 1883-1950	40
BESTON, HENRY, 1888-1968	40
BIGELOW, POULTNEY, b. 1855	40
BILLINGS, JOSH, 1818-1885	40
BIRD, ROBERT MONTGOMERY, 1806-1854	41
BISHOP, W. H. (WILLIAM HENRY), 1847-1928	41
BLACK, LUCY (GREY)	41
BLISS, PAUL SOUTHWORTH, 1889-	41
BLOEDE, GERTRUDE	41
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD, 1887-1949	41
BOGAN, LOUISE, 1897-1970	41
BOLTON, HERBERT EUGENE, 1870-1953	42
BONER, JOHN HENRY, 1845-1903	42

BOOTH, EDWIN, 1833-1893	42
BOUCICAULT, DION, 1820-1890	42
BOURJAILY, VANCE NYE	42
BOYSEN, HJALMAR HJORTH, 1848-1895	42
BOYLAN, GRACE DUFFIE, 1861-1935	44
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. (HENRY MARIE), 1786-1871	44
BRACKETT, S. E.	44
BRADLEY, MARY E. (MARY EMILY), 1835-1898	44
BRADLEY, WILLIAM ASPENWALL, 1878-1939	44
BRAINARD, JOHN G. C. (JOHN GARDINER CALKINS), 1796-1828	44
BRIDGMAN, LAURA DEWEY, 1829-1889	44
BROCKETT, H. L.	45
BROMFIELD, LOUIS, 1896-1956	45
BROMLEY, ISAAC H. (ISAAC HILL), 1833-1898	45
BROOKS, BYRON ALDEN, b. 1845	45
BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY, 1813-1883	45
BROOKS, MARIA GOWEN, 1794 or 5-1845	45
BROOKS, VAN WYCK, 1886-1963	46
BROSSARD, CHANDLER, 1922-	46
BROUGHAM, JOHN, 1810-1880	47
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, HENRY BROUGHAM, BARON, 1778-1868	47
BROWN, ABBIE FARWELL, d. 1927	47
BROWN, JOHN, 1800-1859	47
BROWNELL, W. C. (WILLIAM CRARY), 1851-1928	47
BRYANT, WILLIAM	47
BRYCE, LLOYD STEPHENS, 1851-1917	47
BUCK, PEARL S. (PEARL SYDENSTRICKER), 1892-1973	48
BUNCE, OLIVER BELL, 1828-1890	48
BUNNER, H. C. (HENRY CUYLER), 1855-1896	48
BUNTING, BASIL	48
BURDETTE, ROBERT J. (ROBERT JONES), 1844-1914	48
BURLEIGH, WILLIAM HENRY, 1812-1871	49
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, 1849-1924	49
BURR, AARON, 1756-1836	50
BURT, MAXWELL STRUTHERS, 1882-1954	50
BURTON, RICHARD, 1861-1940	50
BUTLER, ELLIS PARKER, 1869-1937	50
BUTLER, MARY RUSSELL MARSHALL, 1828-1919	50
BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1825-1902	50
BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, 1839-1905	51
"C"	52
CABOT, GEORGE C.	52
CALVERT, GEORGE HENRY, 1803-1889	52
CAMPBELL, ALAN	52
CANFIELD, CASS, 1897-	52
CAREY and LEA	52
CARHART, ELLEN SOULE	53
CARLETON, WILL, 1845-1912	53
CARMAN, BLISS, 1861-1929	53
CARNES, FREDERICK G.	55
CARPENTER, HENRY BERNARD, 1840-1890	55
CARRYL, CHARLES E. (CHARLES EDWARD), 1841-1920	55
CARRYL, GUY WETMORE, 1873-1904	55
CARY, ALICE, 1820-1871	55
CARY, PHOEBE, 1824-1871	56
CASATER, I. A.	56

CATHERWOOD, MARY HARTWELL, 1847-1902	56
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, 1865-1914	56
CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, 1840-1904	56
CHANNING, WALTER, 1786-1876	57
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842	57
CHANNING, WILLIAM HENRY, 1810-1884	57
CHAPMAN, MRS. E. S.	57
CHASE, LEWIS NATHANIEL, 1873-1937	57
CHASE, MARY ELLEN, 1887-1973	57
CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES, 1825-1896	57
CHILD, LYDIA MARIA FRANCIS, 1802-1880	58
CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1829-1894	59
CHURCH, FREDERICK EDWIN, 1826-1900	59
CHURCHILL, WINSTON, 1871-1947	60
CIARDI, JOHN, 1916-	60
CLARK, EMILY, 1893-1953	60
CLARK, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HENRY), 1819-1906	60
CLARK, JAMES G. (JAMES GOWDY), 1830-1897	60
CLARK, WILLIS GAYLORD, 1808-1841	60
CLARKE, EDNAH PROCTOR	60
CLARKE, J. EDWARDS	60
CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN, 1810-1888	60
CLEGHORN, SARAH NORCLIFFE, 1876-1959	61
CLEMENS, CLARA	61
CLEMMER, MARY, 1839-1884	61
CLEVELAND, H. W. S. (HORACE WILLIAM SHALER), 1814-1900	61
CLEVELAND, LUCY	61
CLEVELAND, ROSE ELIZABETH, 1846-1918	61
COATES, FLORENCE EARLE, MRS., 1850-1927	61
COBB, IRVIN S. (IRVIN SHREWSBURY), 1876-1944	62
COBB, SYLVANUS, 1823-1887	62
COBLENTZ, STANTON ARTHUR, 1896-	62
COCKE, ZITELLA, 1840-1929	62
COFFECEN, CARRIE	62
COFFIN, ROBERT BARRY, 1826-1886	62
COHAN, GEORGE M. (GEORGE MICHAEL), 1878-1942	62
COLLIER, THOMAS S. (THOMAS STEPHENS), 1842-1893	62
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL, 1832-1907	63
COOK, JOSEPH, 1838-1901	63
COOK, KENINGALE, 1845-1886	63
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN, 1830-1886	63
COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON, 1816-1850	64
COOKE, ROSE TERRY, 1827-1892	64
COOPER, GEORGE, 1840-1927	65
COPPEE, HENRY, 1821-1895	65
COURNOS, JOHN, 1881-1966	65
COWAN, FRANK, 1844-1905	65
COX, KENYON, 1856-1919	65
CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE, 1813-1892	65
CRANDALL, CHARLES HENRY, 1858-	66
CRANE, CORA HOWORTH (TAYLOR) [MRS. STEPHEN CRANE]	66
CRANE, ELIZABETH GREEN	66
CRANE, STEPHEN, 1871-1900	67
CROFFUT, W. A. (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS), 1835-1915	67
CROSS, WILBUR L. (WILBUR LUCIUS), 1862-1948	67
CUMMINGS, E. E. (EDWARD ESTLIN), 1894-1962	67

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892	67
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE, 1816-1876	72
THE CUT	72
CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON	72
CUTTER, BLOODGOOD H. (BLOODGOOD HAVILAND), 1817-1906	72
"D"	73
DAHLGREN, MADELEINE VINTON, 1825-1898	73
DALY, THOMAS AUGUSTINE, 1871-1948	73
DANA, CHARLES A. (CHARLES ANDERSON), 1819-1897	73
DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882	73
DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD, 1869-1968	75
DARLEY, FELIX OCTAVIUS CARR, 1822-1888	75
DAVIS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1795-1867	75
DAVIS, FANNIE STEARNS, b. 1884	75
DAVIS, REBECCA HARDING, 1831-1910	75
DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916	76
DAWES, RUFUS, 1803-1859	77
DAY, MARTHA, 1813-1833	77
DEAN, JOHN WARD, 1815-1902	77
DE CASSERES, BENJAMIN, 1873-1945	77
DEKAY, CHARLES, 1848-1935	77
DE KRUIF, PAUL, 1890-1971	77
DE LA MARE, WALTER, 1873-1956	78
DELAND, MARGARET WADE CAMPBELL, 1857-1945	78
DELL, FLOYD, 1887-1969	79
DE MILLE, JAMES, 1833-1880	79
DEMUTH, CHARLES, 1883-1935	79
DE VERE, MARY AINGE	79
DE VOTO, BERNARD AUGUSTINE, 1897-1955	80
DE WOLF, REBECCA (RAWSON)	80
DIAZ, ABBY MORTON, 1821-1904	80
DICKINSON, ANNA E. (ANNA ELIZABETH), 1842-1932	80
DILWORTH, HIRAM POWERS	80
DINSMOOR, ROBERT, 1757-1836	81
DODGE, CONSTANCE W. (CONSTANCE WOODBURY), 1896-	81
DODGE, MARY B.	81
DODGE, MARY MAPES, 1830-1905	81
DONNELLY, IGNATIUS, 1831-1901	81
H. D. (HILDA DOOLITTLE), 1886-1961	82
DORAN, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HENRY), 1869-1956	82
DORR, JULIA C. R. (JULIA CAROLINE RIPLEY), 1825-1913	82
DOS PASSOS, JOHN, 1896-1970	82
DOUGLAS, AMANDA MINNIE, 1831-1916	82
DOUGLAS, LLOYD C. (LLOYD CASSEL), 1877-1951	83
DOWNING, ANDREW, 1838-	83
DOYLE, EDWARD, 1843-1913	83
DRAPER, MURIEL, b. 1886	83
DUER, CAROLINE, 1865-1956	83
DUGANNE, A. J. H. (AUGUSTINE JOSEPH HICKEY), 1823-1884	83
"E"	84
EASTMAN, CHARLES GAMAGE, 1816-1860	84
EBERHART, RICHARD, 1904-	84
EDELWEISS, OTTO VON	84
EGGLESTON, EDWARD, 1837-1902	84
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY, 1839-1911	85
EILSHEMIUS, LOUIS M. (LOUIS MICHEL), 1864-1941	86

ELIOT, SAMUEL A. (SAMUEL ATKINS), 1862-1950	86
ELLET, E. F. (ELIZABETH FRIES), 1818-1877	86
ELLWANGER, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HERMAN), 1848-1906	86
EMBURY, EMMA C. (EMMA CATHERINE), 1806-1863	86
EMERSON, EDWARD WALDO, 1844-1930	87
EMERY, BRAINERD PRESCOTT	87
ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, 1819-1902	87
ERSKINE, JOHN, 1879-1951	87
EVANS, ALICE MARY	87
EVANS, AUGUSTA J. (AUGUSTA JANE), 1835-1909	87
EVANS, FLORENCE (WILKINSON), MRS., 1878-	87
EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL, 1829-1900	87
EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865	88
"F"	91
FADIMAN, CLIFTON, 1904-	91
FARRAND, HIRAM AUGUSTUS	91
FARRAR, GERALDINE, 1882-1967	91
FARRAR, JOHN CHIPMAN, 1896-	91
FAULKNER, VIRGINIA, 1913-	91
FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904	91
FELTON, C. C. (CORNELIUS CONWAY), 1807-1862	93
FERBER, EDNA, 1887-1968	93
FERRIL, THOMAS HORNSBY, 1896-	93
FERRIS, MORRIS PATTERSON, MRS., 1855-1932	93
FERRIS, WALTER, b. 1882	94
FIELD, KATE, 1838-1896	94
FIELDS, ANNIE, 1834-1915	94
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881	94
FINDLATER, JANE HELEN, 1866-1946	97
FISHER, DOROTHY CANFIELD, 1879-1958	97
FISKE, HORACE SPENCER, 1859-1940	97
FITCH, CLYDE, 1865-1909	97
FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT (FRANCIS SCOTT), 1896-1940	98
FOLEY, PATRICK KEVIN, 1856-1937	98
FOLSOM, FLORENCE, b. 1860-	98
FORD, JULIA ELLSWORTH, 1859-1950	98
FOX, JOHN, 1863?-1919	98
FRANK, WALDO DAVID, 1889-1967	99
FRANKENBERG, LLOYD, 1907-	99
FREDERIC, HAROLD, 1856-1898	99
FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS, 1852-1930	99
FRENCH, ALICE	100
FRENCH, LILLIE HAMILTON, 1854-1939	100
FROHMAN, DANIEL, 1851-1940	100
FROHMAN, MARGARET	100
FROST, ELIZABETH HOLLISTER	100
FROST, FRANCES, 1905-1959	100
FROST, ROBERT, 1874-1963	101
FULLER, MARGARET, 1810-1850	101
FULLER, RICHARD F.	102
FURMAN, ALFRED ANTOINE, 1856-	102
FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD, 1833-1912	102
FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1802-1896	102
"G"	104
GALE, ZONA, 1874-1938	104
GALLAGHER, WILLIAM D. (WILLIAM DAVIS), 1808-1894	104

GARDNER, NELSON	104
GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940	104
GARRISON, THEODOSIA PICKERING, 1874-1944	105
GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD, 1805-1879	105
GELLATLY, FRANCIS	105
GIBSON, ROBERT EDWARD LEE, 1864-	105
GIBSON, W. HAMILTON (WILLIAM HAMILTON), 1850-1896	106
GIFFORD, FANNIE STEARNS DAVIS, b. 1884	106
GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909	106
GILES, HENRY, 1809-1882	107
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD, 1794-1888	108
GILMAN, DANIEL COIT, 1831-1908	108
GILMAN, LAWRENCE, 1878-1939	108
GILMAN, WILLIAM C.	108
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, 1836-1918	108
GLASPELL, SUSAN, 1882-1948	108
GODWIN, PARKE, 1816-1904	108
GOLDEN, JOHN, 1874-1955	109
GOODELL, THOMAS DWIGHT, 1854-1920	109
GOODMAN, AUBREY	109
GOODRICH, SAMUEL G. (SAMUEL GRISWOLD), 1793-1860	109
GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, 1824-1896	109
GOULD, ELIZABETH PORTER, 1848-1906	110
GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG, 1789-1865	110
GRANT, ROBERT, 1852-1940	110
GRAY, BARRY, 1826-1886	111
GRAY, JAMES, 1899-	111
GREELEY, HORACE, 1811-1872	111
GREEN, ANNA KATHARINE, 1846-1935	112
GREENE, SARAH PRATT MCLEAN, 1856-1935	112
GREENOUGH, HORATIO, 1805-1852	112
GREENWOOD, GRACE, 1823-1904	113
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM, 1876-1936	113
GRISSOM, ARTHUR C. (ARTHUR COLFAX), 1869?-1901	113
GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT, 1815-1857	113
GRISWOLD, W. M. (WILLIAM MACCRILLIS), 1853-1899	115
GUERNSEY, CLARA F. (CLARA FLORIDA), b. 1836	115
GUERRIER, GEORGE PEARSE, 1837-1911	115
GUEST, EDGAR A. (EDGAR ALBERT), 1881-1959	115
GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, 1861-1920	115
GUTHRIE, A. B. (ALFRED BERTRAM), 1901-	116
"H"	117
HABBERTON, JOHN, 1842-1921	117
HALE, LOUISE CLOSSER, 1872-1933	117
HALE, LUCRETIA P. (LUCRETIA PEABODY), 1820-1900	117
HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA BUELL, 1788-1879	117
HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER, 1796-1865	117
HALL, JAMES, 1793-1868	117
HALL, JAMES NORMAN, 1887-1951	118
HALPINE, CHARLES G. (CHARLES GRAHAM), 1829-1868	118
HANAFORD, PHOEBE A. (PHEBE ANN), 1829-1921	118
HANSBROUGH, MARY BERRI (CHAPMAN), MRS.	118
HARDEN, W. L.	119
HARLAND, HENRY, 1861-1905	119
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, 1848-1908	119
HARRISON, BURTON, MRS., 1843-1920 --	120

HARTMANN, SADAKICHI, 1867-1944	120
HAWKINS, RUSH C. (RUSH CHRISTOPHER), 1831-1920	120
HAY, JOHN, 1838-1905	121
HAYDEN, JOHN	121
HAYDEN, KATHARINE SHEPARD	122
HAYNE, JULIA DEAN	122
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886	122
HAYNE, WILLIAM H.	124
HEARN, LAFCADIO, 1850-1904	124
HELBURN, THERESA, 1887-1959	124
HENRY-RUFFIN, M. E. (MARGARET ELLEN), d. 1941	124
HERNE, JULIE A.	124
HEYWARD, DUBOSE, 1885-1940	125
HICKEY, AGNES MACCARTHY	125
HIGGINSON, ELLA, 1862-1940	125
HILDRETH, MATTIE OLIVE	125
HILLWAY, TYRUS	125
HILLYER, ROBERT, 1895-1961	125
HITCHCOCK, FREDERICK H. (FREDERICK HILLS), 1867-1928	126
HITCHWELL, ROSWELL D.	126
HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO, 1806-1884	126
HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881	126
HOLLEY, HENRY WHITCOMB, 1827-1897	128
HOLMES, MARY JANE, 1825-1907	128
HOLST, HERMANN EDUARD VON, 1841-1904	128
HOOD, TOM, 1835-1874	128
HOOVER, HERBERT, 1874-1964	129
HOPKINS, JOHN HENRY, 1820-1891	129
HOPKINSON, CORINNA PRENTISS	129
HOVEY, RICHARD, 1864-1900	129
HOW, ASHLEY P.	129
HOWARD, BRONSON, 1842-1908	129
HOWARD, SIDNEY COE, 1891-1939	130
HOWELLS, WILLIAM COOPER, 1807-1894	130
HOWLAND, MARIE (STEPHENS)	130
HOXIE, JOHN A.	130
HUBBARD, ELBERT, 1856-1915	130
HUCKEL, OLIVER, 1864-1940	131
HUGHES, RUPERT, 1872-1956	131
HULME, KATHRYN, 1900-1981	131
HUME, CYRIL, 1900-1966	131
HUNEKER, JAMES, 1857-1921	131
HUNN, FLORA LOUISE SMITH, 1870-	131
HUNT, THEODORE W. (THEODORE WHITEFIELD), 1844-1930	132
HURST, FANNIE, 1889-1968	132
HUTTON, LAURENCE, 1843-1904	132
"I"	133
I'ANSON, MILES	133
INGALLS, JEREMY, 1911-	133
INGERSOLL, ERNEST, 1852-1946	133
INGLE, CHARLES, 1926-	133
IRVING, EDWARD, 1792-1834	133
IRVING, PETER, 1771-1838	133
IRVING, THEODORE, 1809-1880	133
IVES, JAMES MERRITT, d. 1895	134
"J"	135

J., C. H.	135
JACOBSON, LIZ	135
JAMES, WILLIAM, 1842-1910	135
JANVIER, THOMAS ALLIBONE, 1849-1913	135
JARVES, JAMES JACKSON, 1818-1888	135
JAY, PETER A. (PETER AUGUSTUS), 1776-1843	136
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH, 1829-1905	136
JENNINGS, EDWARD	137
JEWETT, SARAH ORNE, 1849-1909	137
JOHNSON, HENRY, 1855-1918	138
JOHNSON, JOSEPHINE WINSLOW, 1910-	138
JOHNSON, R. BRIMLEY (REGINALD BRIMLEY), 1867-1932	138
JOHNSON, REVERDY, 1796-1876	138
JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, 1853-1937	138
JOHNSON, ROSSITER, 1840-1931	139
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM, 1822-1898	139
JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD, 1892-	139
JONES, NARD, 1904-	139
JONES, THOMAS S. (THOMAS SAMUEL), 1882-1932	140
JUDD, GERRIT P. IV	140
JUDD, SYLVESTER, 1813-1853	140
JUDSON, EMILY C. (EMILY CHUBBUCK), 1817-1854	140
"K"	141
KAYE, JOHN BRAYSHAW, b. 1841	141
KELLER, ALBERT GALLOWAY, 1874-1956	141
KELLOGG, CHARLOTTE	141
KEMP, HARRY, 1883-1960	141
KENDAL, MADGE, 1849-1935	141
KENNAN, GEORGE, 1845-1924	141
KENNEDY, CHARLES RANN, 1871-	141
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON, 1795-1870	142
KENNEDY, WILLIAM SLOANE, 1850-1929	142
KENNERLEY, MITCHELL, 1878-1950	142
KENYON, JAMES BENJAMIN, 1858-1924	143
KERNS, AGNETTA F.	143
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT, 1779-1843	143
KIMBALL, HARRIET MCEWEN, 1834-1917	143
KING, ANNIE BRONSON	144
KING, CHARLES, 1844-1933	144
KING, EDWARD, 1848-1896	144
KING, GEORGIANA GODDARD, 1871-1939	144
KING, STODDARD, 1889-1933	144
KIRKLAND, CAROLINE M. (CAROLINE MATILDA), 1801-1864	144
KNICKERBOCKER, HERMAN, 1782-1855	145
KNOPE, ALFRED A., 1892-1984	145
KOMROFF, MANUEL, 1890-	145
KREUTZBERG, HARALD, 1902-	145
KRUELL, G.	145
"L"	146
LAFARGE, CHRISTOPHER, 1897-1956	146
LA FARGE, OLIVER, 1901-1963	146
LAMB, MARTHA J. (MARTHA JOANNA), 1829-1893	146
LAMBERT, SAMUEL W. (SAMUEL WALDRON), 1859-1942	146
LANDON, MELVILLE DELANCEY, 1839-1910	146
LANIER, SIDNEY, 1842-1881	146
LANSING, ROBERT, 1864-1928	147

LARCOM, LUCY, 1824-1893	147
LATHROP, CHARLES RUFUS	148
LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898	148
LATHROP, ROSE HAWTHORNE, 1851-1926	149
LAVELY, HENRY ALEXANDER, 1831-	149
LAWSON, CHARLES	149
LEARNED, WALTER, 1847-1915	150
LEE, ALFRED	150
LEE, AMY	150
LEE, GERALD STANLEY, 1862-1944	150
LEGGETT, BENJAMIN F. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN), 1834-1924	150
LEIGH, OLIVER HERBRAND GORDON	150
LEONARD, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1876-1944	150
LEONOWENS, ANNA HARRIETTE, 1834-1914	151
LESSER, MAXIMUS A.	151
LEVY, NEWMAN, b. 1888	151
LEWARS, MRS. ELSIE SINGMASTER, 1879-1958	151
LEWIS, DUDLEY PAYNE, 1879-	151
LEWIS, W. S. (WILMARTH SHELDON), 1895-1979	151
LIBBEY, LAURA JEAN, 1862-1924	152
LINCOLN, JOSEPH CROSBY, 1870-1944	152
LINCOLN, VICTORIA, 1904-	152
LINDBERGH, ANNE MORROW, 1906-	152
LINDBERGH, CHARLES A. (CHARLES AUGUSTUS), 1902-1974	152
LIPPINCOTT, SARA(H) JANE (CLARKE), 1823-1904	152
LITCHFIELD, ESTHER	152
LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON RICE, 1820-1905	152
LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, (1723-1790?)	153
LOCKE, DAVID ROSS, 1833-1888	153
LOCKWELL, H. W.	153
LODGE, JOHN ELLERTON, 1876-1942	153
LOGAN, CELIA	153
LOMAX, JOHN AVERY, 1872-	153
LOMBARD, JAMES KITTREDGE, 1832-1889	153
LONDON, CHARMIAN	154
LONDON, JACK, 1876-1916	154
LONG, HANIEL [CLARK], 1888-1956	155
LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, 1819-1892	155
LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE, 1836-1913	155
LOOS, ANITA, 1894-1981	155
LORD, WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, 1819-1907	155
LOUNSBERY, G. CONSTANT (GRACE CONSTANT)	156
LOWE, MARTHA PERRY, 1829-1902	156
LOWELL, AMY, 1874-1925	156
LOWELL, MARIA, 1821-1853	156
LOWELL, PERCIVAL, 1855-1916	156
LOWELL, ROBERT, 1816-1891	156
LOWELL FAMILY	157
LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE, 1903-1987	158
LÜDERS, CHARLES HENRY, 1858-1891	158
LUEDERS, EDWARD G., 1923-	158
"M"	159
MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT, 1846-1916	159
MCCORD, DAVID THOMPSON WATSON, 1897-	159
MACCULLOCH, HUNTER, 1847-1905	159
MCCUTCHEON, JOHN T. (JOHN TINNEY), 1870-1949	159

MCGINLEY, PHYLLIS, 1905-	159
MCINTOSH, MARIA J. (MARIA JANE), 1803-1878	160
MACK, WILLIAM FORD	160
MACKALL, LAWTON, 1888-	160
MACKAY, CHARLES, 1814-1889	160
MACKAYE, PERCY, 1875-1956	160
MACKEY, FRANKLIN H. (FRANKLIN HUBBELL), 1843-1904	160
MACMECHAN, EDITH ("MRS. ARCHIBALD MACMECHAN")	161
MACY, ARTHUR, 1842-1904	161
MCLANE, LUCY NEELY	161
MCNEILL, LOUISE	161
MAGEE, JOHN, 1922-1941	161
MAGNA, EDITH (SCOTT)	161
MAJOR, GEORGE MACDONALD	161
MANDOLA, CAROL M.	161
MANGAN, SHERRY, 1904-	162
MANN, ARTHUR SITGREAVES, 1878-	162
MANSFIELD, RICHARD, 1857-1907	162
MARBLE, ANNIE RUSSELL, 1864-1936	162
MARIN, JOHN, 1870-1953	162
MARKHAM, EDWIN, 1852-1940	162
MARLOWE, JULIA, 1865-1950	163
MARQUIS, DON, 1878-1937	163
MARSH, CAROLINE CRANE, 1816-1901	163
MARTIN, EDWARD SANDFORD, 1856-1939	163
MARTIN, MARY, 1913-	163
MASON, GREGORY, b. 1889	163
MASON, HARRIET L. (HARRIET LAWRENCE), 1862-	164
MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, 1868-1950	164
MATSON, CORA A.	165
MATTHEWS, BRANDER, 1852-1929	165
MEADE, JULIAN R. (JULIAN RUTHERFOORD), 1909-1940	166
MELVILLE, HERMAN, 1819-1891	167
MERCUR, ANNA HUBBARD	168
MESSINGER, LILLIAN ROZELL, 1843-1921	168
MIFFLIN, GEORGE BROWN	168
MILLER, HENRY, 1891-	168
MILLER, MARION MILLS, 1864-1949	169
MITCHELL, LANGDON ELWYN, 1862-1935	169
MITCHELL, MARGARET, 1900-1949	169
MITCHELL, S. WEIR (SILAS WEIR), 1829-1914	169
MOELLER, PHILIP, 1880-1958	170
MOFFAT, DONALD	171
MONAHAN, MICHAEL, 1865-1933	171
MONROE, HARRIET, 1860-1936	171
MOODY, HELEN WATTERSON, 1860-1928	171
MOORE, CHARLES LEONARD, b. 1854	172
MOORE, L. BRUCE (LYCURGUS BRUCE)	172
MORGAN, ANGELA	172
MORRIS, GEORGE POPE, 1802-1864	172
MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR, 1876-1953	173
MORRIS, HARRISON S. (HARRISON SMITH), 1856-1948	173
MORTON, DAVID, 1886-1957	173
MORTON, VICTORIA	173
MOSHER, THOMAS BIRD, 1852-1923	174
MOSS, FREDERIC	174

MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM, 1797-1835	174
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP, 1814-1877	174
MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, 1835-1908	175
MOUNTAIN, WILLIAM S.	175
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES, 1850-1922	175
"N"	176
NASON, ELIAS, 1811-1887	176
NASON, EMMA (HUNTINGTON), MRS., 1845-	176
NAST, THOMAS, 1840-1902	176
NATHAN, GEORGE JEAN, 1882-1958	176
NEAL, JOHN, 1793-1876	176
NEAL, JOSEPH C. (JOSEPH CLAY), 1807-1847	177
NILES, BLAIR	177
NILES, WILLIAM W., JR.	177
NIN, ANAIS, 1903-1977	178
NOAH, M. M. (MORDECAI MANUEL), 1785-1851	178
NORRIS, KATHLEEN THOMPSON, 1880-1966	178
NORTHROP, HENRY DAVENPORT, 1836-1909	178
NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, 1827-1908	178
NORTON, JOHN NICHOLAS, 1820-1881	180
NORTON, LOUISE	180
NORTON, SARA, b. 1864-	180
NYE, BILL, 1850-1896	181
"O"	182
O'BRIEN, EDWARD JOSEPH HARRINGTON, 1890-1941	182
O'BRIEN, FITZ JAMES, 1828-1862	182
O'CONNOR, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 1832-1889	182
O'DONNELL, E. P. (EDWIN P.), 1895 or 6-1943	182
OPTIC, OLIVER, 1822-1897	182
ORCUTT, WILLIAM DANA, 1870-1953	182
O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, 1844-1890	182
OSBORNE, DUFFIELD, 1858-1917	184
OSSOLI, SARAH MARGARET (FULLER) [MARCHESA D'], 1810-1850	184
OSTENSO, MARTHA, 1900-	184
OWEN, ROBERT DALE, 1801-1877	184
"P"	185
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, 1853-1922	185
PAGE, WALTER HINES, 1855-1918	186
PAINE, ALBERT BIGELOW, 1861-1937	186
PAINE, RALPH DELAHAYE, 1871-1925	186
PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, 1731-1814	186
PALMER, GEORGE HERBERT, 1842-1933	186
PARKER, DOROTHY, 1893-1967	186
PARKER, GILBERT, 1862-1932	186
PARKMAN, FRANCIS, 1823-1893	187
PARRISH, ANNE, 1888-1957	187
PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM, 1819-1892	187
PARTON, JAMES, 1822-1891	188
PATTEE, FRED LEWIS, 1863-1950	188
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE, 1778-1860	189
PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER, 1804-1894	189
PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON, 1874-1922	190
PEARSON, EDMUND LESTER, 1880-1937	190
PECK, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1817-1859	191
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, 1778-1831	191
PEIRCE, WALDO, 1884-1970	191

PENNELL, ELIZABETH ROBINS, 1855-1936	191
PENNELL, JOSEPH, 1857-1926	192
PENNSYLVANIA HALL ASSOCIATION, PHILA. COMMITTEE	192
PENNYPACKER, ISAAC RUSLING, 1852-1935	192
PERKINS, FRANCES, 1880-1965	192
PERRY, BLISS, 1860-1954	192
PERRY, NORA, 1831-1896	192
PERSHING, JOHN J. (JOHN JOSEPH), 1860-1948	193
PETERSON, ARTHUR, 1851-1932	193
PETERSON, HENRY, 1818-1891	193
PFEIFFER, EMIL CHARLES	193
PHELPS, CHARLES HENRY	193
PHILLIPS, WENDELL, 1811-1884	193
PIATT, JOHN JAMES, 1835-1917	194
PIATT, SARAH M. B. (SARAH MORGAN BRYAN), 1836-1919	195
PICKETT, LA SALLE CORBELL, 1848-1931	195
PIERPONT, JOHN, 1785-1866	195
PIKE, ALBERT, 1809-1891	196
PINCKNEY, JOSEPHINE, 1895-1957	197
PITCHER, JAMES, 1845-	197
PLATT, CHARLES D. (CHARLES DAVID), 1856-1923	197
POLLOCK, CHANNING, 1880-1946	197
POND, FREDERICK EUGENE, 1856-1925	197
POOLE, ERNEST, 1880-1950	197
PORTER, CHARLOTTE	197
PORTER, HORACE	197
PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE, 1890-1980	198
PORTER, NATHANIEL, 1727-1775, undated	198
POTTER, JEFFERY WATSON	198
POTTLE, EMERY BEMSLEY, 1875-	198
POTTS, CHARLES E.	198
POWERS, HORATIO NELSON, 1826-1890	199
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (GEORGE DENISON), 1802-1870	199
PRESCOTT, MARY NEWMARCH, 1849-1888	199
PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING, 1796-1859	199
PRESTON, H. W. (HARRIET WATERS), 1836-1911	200
PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN, 1820-1897	200
PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN, 1829-1923	200
PROUDFIT, DAVID LAW, 1842-1897	200
PRYOR, ROGER A. (ROGER ATKINSON), 1828-1919 (?)	200
PUTNAM, JAMES O. (JAMES OSBORNE), 1818-1903	200
PUTNAM, SAMUEL P. (SAMUEL PORTER), 1838-1896	201
PYWON, ISIDOR	201
"Q"	202
QUINCY, JOSIAH PHILLIPS, 1829-1910	202
"R"	203
RABB, KATE MILNER, 1866-1937	203
RAINES, LESTER	203
RAND, KENNETH, b. 1891	203
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, 1839-1908	203
RANDOLPH, ARTHUR DAVIES FITZ	203
RANDOLPH, L. V. F. (LEWIS VAN SYCKEL FITZ), 1838-1921	203
RANSOM, JOHN CROWE, 1888-1974	203
RAYMOND, GEORGE LANSING, 1839-1929	203
RAYNOLDS, ROBERT	203
READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, 1822-1872	204

REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH, 1856-1935	204
REID, M.	204
REPPLIER, AGNES, 1855-1950	204
REXROTH, KENNETH, 1905-	205
RICE, ALICE CALDWELL HEGAN, 1870-1942	205
RICE, CALE YOUNG, 1872-1943	206
RICE, ELMER, 1892-1967	206
RICE, GRANTLAND, 1880-1954	206
RICE, WALLACE, 1859-1939	206
RIDDLE, GEORGE, 1851-1910	206
RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916	206
RINEHART, MARY ROBERTS, 1876-1958	207
RIVES, AMÉLIE, 1863-1945	207
ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUGLAS, SIR, 1860-1943	207
ROBERTS, THEODORE, 1861-1928	209
ROBINSON, SELMA	209
ROE, EDWARD PAYSON, 1838-1888	209
ROETHKE, THEODORE, 1908-1963	209
ROGÉ, CHARLOTTE FISKE (BATES), 1838-1916	209
ROHLFS, ANNA KATHARINE (GREEN), 1846-1935	209
ROLLINS, ALICE WELLINGTON, 1847-1897	209
ROLLINS, CARL PURINGTON, 1880-1960	209
ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR, 1884-1962	210
ROWSON, MRS., 1762-1824	210
ROYALL, ANNE NEWPORT, 1769-1854	210
RUFFIN, MARGARET ELLEN HENRY, d. 1941	210
RUKEYSER, MURIEL, 1913-	210
RULE, LUCIEN V., 1871-1948	210
"S"	211
SAINT-GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS, 1848-1907	211
SALTER, MRS. KATHARINE (HAYDEN)	211
SALTUS, FRANCIS SALTUS, 1849-1889	211
SANBORN, F. B. (FRANKLIN BENJAMIN), 1831-1917	211
SANBORN, KATE, 1839-1917	211
SANDBURG, CARL, 1878-1967	211
SANGSTER, MARGARET ELIZABETH MUNSON, 1838-1912	212
SANTAYANA, GEORGE, 1863-1952	212
SARGENT, EPES, 1813-1880	212
SARGENT, LUCIUS M. (LUCIUS MANLIUS), 1786-1867	212
SARGENT, WINTHROP, 1825-1870	213
SAROYAN, WILLIAM, 1908-	213
SARTON, MAY, 1912-	213
SAVAGE, MINOT J. (MINOT JUDSON), 1841-1918	213
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887	213
SCHIFF, JACOB H. (JACOB HENRY), 1847-1920	216
SCHIFFERES, JUSTUS JULIUS, 1907-	216
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE, 1793-1864	217
SCHWARTZ, DELMORE, 1913-1966	217
SCOLLARD, CLINTON, 1860-1932	217
SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA, 1838-1902	218
SEDGWICK, ANNE DOUGLAS, 1873-1935	218
SEDGWICK, CATHARINE MARIA, 1789-1867	218
SETON, ERNEST THOMPSON, 1860-1946	219
SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 1885-	219
SHAW, HENRY WHEELER, 1818-1885	219
SHEAHAN, HENRY BESTON, 1888-1968	219

SHEEAN, VINCENT, 1899-	219
SHEFFIELD, AMELIA MAXCY DAGGETT	220
SHEPARD, ODELL, 1884-1967	220
SHERMAN, FRANK DEMPSTER, 1860-1916	220
SHERWOOD, M. E. W. (MARY ELIZABETH WILSON), 1826-1903	220
SHERWOOD, SCOTT R.	221
SHILLABER, B. P. (BENJAMIN PENHALLOW), 1814-1890	221
SHIPMAN, LOUIS EVAN, 1869-1933	221
SICKELS, DAVID BANKS, 1837-1918	222
SIMMONS, JAMES S.	222
SIMONSON, LEE, 1888-	222
SINGMASTER, ELSIE, 1879-1958	222
SKELDING, SUSIE BARSTOW	222
SLEDD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1864-1940	222
SMITH, HARRISON	222
SMITH, HARRY WORCESTER, 1865-1945	222
SMITH, JEANIE OLIVER (DAVIDSON), MRS.	222
SMITH, JOSEPH	223
SMITH, LOGAN PEARSALL, 1865-1946	223
SMITH, MARION COUTHOUY, 1853-1931	223
SMITH, MAY RILEY, 1842?-1927	223
SMITH, SEBA, 1792-1868	223
SMITH, S. SIDNEY	223
SOTHERN, JULIA MARLOWE, 1865-1950	223
SOUTHWICK, MILDRED	224
SOUTHWORTH, JAMES G.	224
SPALDING, JOHN LANCASTER, 1840-1916	224
SPENCER, CHARLES EDGAR, 1856-1916	224
SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, 1835-1921	224
SPRAGUE, CHARLES, 1791-1875	225
STANTON, FRANK LEBBY, 1857-1927	225
STARRETT, VINCENT, 1886-1974	225
STEDMAN, ARTHUR GRIFFIN, 1859-1908	225
STEPHAN, RUTH, 1910-1974	225
STEPHENS, H. MARION (HARRIET MARION), 1823-1858	226
STERLING, GEORGE, 1869-1926	226
STERNE, STUART, 1845-1905	226
STERRY, RUTH	226
STEWART, SAMUEL M.	226
STOCKTON, FRANK RICHARD, 1834-1902	227
STODDARD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1833-1920	227
STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN, 1843-1909	227
STODDARD, ELIZABETH, 1823-1902	228
STODDARD, JOHN L. (JOHN LAWSON), 1850-1931	228
STODDARD, LORIMER, 1864-1901	228
STONE, MARY AMELIA (BOOMER)	229
STONE, WILLIAM L. (WILLIAM LEETE), 1792-1844	229
STOREY, VIOLET ALLEYN	229
STORY, JOSEPH, 1779-1845	229
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, 1819-1895	229
STREET, ALFRED BILLINGS, 1811?-1881	230
STREET, JULIAN, 1879-1947	230
STRINGER, ARTHUR, 1874-1950	230
STRODE, MURIEL	231
STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER, 1816-1888	231
STUART, RUTH MCENERY, 1856-1917	231

STURM, JUSTIN C.	231
SULLIVAN, FRANK, 1892-1976	231
SULLIVAN, T. R. (THOMAS RUSSELL), 1849-1916	231
SUTHERLAND, DONALD	231
"T"	232
TAFT, LORADO, 1860-1936	232
TAPPAN, WILLIAM B. (WILLIAM BINGHAM), 1794-1849	232
TARKINGTON, BOOTH, 1869-1946	232
TATE, ALLEN, 1899-	232
TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878	233
TAYLOR, PRENTISS, 1907-	235
TERHUNE, ALBERT PAYSON, 1872-1942	235
THANET, OCTAVE, 1850-1934	235
THAXTER, CELIA, 1835-1894	236
THAYER, STEPHEN HENRY, 1839-1919	237
THOMAS, AUGUSTUS, 1857-1934	237
THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, 1854-1925	238
THOMAS, ISAIAH, 1749-1831	238
THOMPSON, MAURICE, 1844-1901	239
THOMSON, CHARLES WEST, 1798-1879	240
THOMSON, MORTIMER	240
THORBURN, GRANT, 1773-1863	240
THORPE, THOMAS BANGS, 1815-1878	240
THURBER, JAMES, 1894-1961	240
TICKNOR, GEORGE, 1791-1871	241
TICKNOR AND FIELDS	241
TOLAND, M. B. M. (MARY BERTHA MCKENZIE), 1825?-1895	241
TORREY, BRADFORD, 1843-1912	241
TOTTEN, MARY HOWE	241
TOURGÉE, ALBION WINEGAR, 1838-1905	242
TOWNE, CHARLES HANSON, 1877-1949	242
TRAIN, ARTHUR CHENEY, 1875-1945	242
TRAUBEL, HORACE, 1858-1919	242
TRIGG, EMMA GRAY WHITE	242
TRILLING, LIONEL, 1905-1975	242
TROUBETZKOY, AMÉLIE RIVES, 1863-1945	242
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916	242
TRUAX, RHODA	244
TRÜBNER AND CO.	244
TRUMBULL, JOHN, 1750-1831	244
TUCKERMAN, HENRY T. (HENRY THEODORE), 1813-1871	245
TULLY, JIM	246
TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR, 1810-1889	246
TURNBULL, FRANCESE HUBBARD (LITCHFIELD)	246
TYLER, MARY PALMER, 1775-1866	247
"U"	248
UNDERHILL, IRVING S., 1866-1937	248
UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS HENRY, 1825-1894	248
UNGER, GLADYS, d. 1940	248
UPSON, ARTHUR, 1877-1908	248
"V"	249
VAN DOREN, CARL, 1885-1950	249
VAN DOREN, MARK, 1894-1972	249
VAN LOON, HENDRIK WILLEM, 1882-1944	249
VAUGHAN, GEORGE	249
VERY, JONES, 1813-1880	249

VERY, WASHINGTON, d.1853	250
VICKERS, GEORGE EDWARD	250
VIDAL, GORE, 1925-	250
VIERECK, GEORGE SYLVESTER, 1884-1962	250
VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON, 1872-1949	250
VON HOLST, H. (HERMANN), 1841-1904	251
VOORHEES, EDWARD NEWTON	251
"W"	252
WAGSTAFF, BLANCHE (SHOEMAKER), 1888-	252
WALKER, FRANKLIN (DICKERSON), 1900-	252
WALL, BERNHARDT, 1872-1956	252
WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 1844-1911	252
WARE, HENRY, 1794-1843	254
WARE, WILLIAM, 1797-1852	254
WARNER, SUSAN, 1819-1885	254
WARREN, ROBERT PENN, 1905-	254
WASON, H. L. (HARRIET L.), d. 1904-	254
WASON, ROBERT ALEXANDER	254
WATSON, EDWARD WILLARD, 1843-1925	254
WATTERSON, HENRY, 1840-1921	255
WEBB, CHARLES HENRY, 1834-1905	255
WEBSTER, DANIEL, 1782-1852	255
WECTER, DIXON, 1906-1950	256
WEIDEMEYER, JOHN WILLIAM, 1819-1896	256
WELCKER, ADAIR	256
WELD, THEODORE DWIGHT, 1803-1895	256
WELLS, CAROLYN, d. 1942	256
WELSH, ROBERT GILBERT	256
WETHERELL, J. E. (JAMES ELGIN), 1851-1940	257
WETMORE, PROSPER MONTGOMERY, 1798-1876	257
WHARTON, ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH, 1845-1928	257
WHEELER, E. J. (EDWARD JEWITT), 1859-1922	257
WHEELER, POST, 1869-1956	257
WHIFFEN, EDWIN THOMAS, b. 1874-	257
WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY, 1819-1886	257
WHISTLER, JAMES MCNEILL, 1834-1903	259
WHITE, EDWARD LUCAS, 1866-1934	259
WHITE, HORACE, 1834-1916	260
WHITE, JOHN S.	260
WHITE, RICHARD GRANT, 1821-1885	260
WHITELOCK, LOUISE CLARKSON, 1865-1928	261
WHITING, CHARLES GOODRICH, 1842-1922	261
WHITING, LILIAN, 1847-1942	261
WHITNEY, A. D. T. (ADELINE DUTTON TRAIN), 1824-1906	262
WHITTAKER, THOMAS	262
WICK, JEAN	262
WIDDEMER, MARGARET	262
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS SMITH, 1856-1923	262
WILBUR, RICHARD, 1921-	263
WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, 1850-1919	263
JOHN WILEY AND SONS	264
WILEY, SARA KING, 1871-1909	264
WILKINS, MARY ELEANOR, 1852-1930	264
WILKINSON, WILLIAM CLEAVER, 1833-1920	264
WILLARD, EMMA, 1787-1870	264
WILLIAMS, FRANCIS HOWARD, 1844-1922	264

WILLIS, CORNELIA (GRINNELL)	264
WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, 1806-1867	264
WILSON, AUGUSTA JANE (EVANS), 1835-1909	265
WILSON, JAMES GRANT, 1832-1914	265
WISE, H. A. (HENRY AUGUSTUS). 1819-1869	265
WISTER, OWEN, 1860-1938	265
WOOD, CLEMENT, 1888-1950	265
WOOD, RAY	266
WOODBERRY, GEORGE EDWARD, 1855-1930	266
WOODBURY, JOSEPHINE CURTIS	266
WOODWORTH, SAMUEL, 1784-1842	266
WOOLF, BENJAMIN E.	267
WOOLLCOTT, ALEXANDER, 1887-1943	267
WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, 1835-1905	267
WOOLSON, CONSTANCE FENIMORE, 1840-1894	268
WORTMAN, DENIS, 1835-1922	268
WRIGHT, ALICE MORGAN	268
WRIGHT, MABEL OSGOOD, 1859-1934	268
WRIGHT, WILLARD HUNTINGTON, 1888-1939	268
"Y"	270
YOUNG, ART, 1866-1943	270
YOUNG, LIVIA IONE	270
"Z"	271
ZUKOFSKY, LOUIS, 1904-1978	271
Selected Search Terms	272

Collection Overview

REPOSITORY: Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library
P. O. Box 208330
New Haven, CT 06520-8330
(203) 432-2977
beinecke.library@yale.edu
<http://beinecke.library.yale.edu/>

CALL NUMBER: YCAL MSS 446

CREATOR: Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library. Collection of American Literature

TITLE: Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection

DATES: 1816-1980

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: 13.02 linear feet (31 boxes)

LANGUAGE: English

SUMMARY: The Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection contains single letters and small groups of letters acquired by the Beinecke Library from various sources and at various times, previously represented in the Beinecke Manuscripts Card Catalog. Letters sometimes include enclosures such as manuscript drafts and clippings. Folders frequently contain additional provenance, descriptive, or other information not reflected in this list.

ONLINE FINDING AID: To cite or bookmark this finding aid, please use the following link: <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/beinecke.ycallettercoll>

Requesting Instructions

To request items from this collection for use in the Beinecke Library reading room, please use the request links in the HTML version of this finding aid, available at <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/beinecke.ycallettercoll>.

To order reproductions from this collection, please send an email with the call number, box number(s), and folder number(s) to beinecke.images@yale.edu.

Key to the container abbreviations used in the PDF finding aid:

b. box
f. folder

Administrative Information

Immediate Source of Acquisition

Materials acquired by gift or purchase from various sources, as noted in the finding aid and on folders.

Conditions Governing Access

The materials are open for research.

Conditions Governing Use

Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection is the physical property of the Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale University. Literary rights, including copyright, belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. For further information, consult the appropriate curator.

Preferred Citation

Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection. Yale Collection of American Literature, Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library.

Processing Information

This collection includes materials previously identified by the following call number: ZA Letter File.

Until circa 1980, the library filed and cataloged single and small groups of letters in an artificial collection titled ZA Letter File. In the mid-1990s, the library converted the catalog cards into a finding aid, and began the Yale Collection of American Literature MSS Miscellany, which includes single or small groups of letters and manuscripts acquired after 1980 and arranged by the author's name. Also in the mid-1990s, the library began the practice of cataloging in Orbis any item, regardless of size, that warranted full subject access.

Dates in brackets are supplied by the archivist. The physical form of each item is identified by the following abbreviated notations: Typescript Letter Signed (TLS); Autograph Letter Signed (ALS); Note Signed (NS); Autographed Note Signed (ANS); Typed Manuscript Signed (TMS); Autograph Manuscript Signed (AMS).

In the course of converting the card files to a finding aid for ZA Letter File, non-original ancillary material, including later newspaper and journal clippings (previously uncataloged), as well as photocopies and photostats of manuscript originals not held by the Beinecke Library, were removed at the request of the curator. Folders of material received from the Yale University Press were removed to the Yale University Press collection (ZA Yale University Press). In 2011, the ZA Letter File was renamed Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection and assigned a new call number YCAL MSS 446.

All pertinent bibliographical information from the previously existing card set in the Manuscripts Catalog has been retained.

In some cases, items were removed from ZA Letter File and repatriated to manuscript collections during processing.

Associated Materials

Yale Collection of American Literature Manuscript Miscellany ([YCAL MSS MISC](#)) and Yale University Press Records. Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale University.

Scope and Contents

The Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection contains single letters and small groups of letters acquired by the Beinecke Library from various sources and at various times, previously represented in the Beinecke Manuscripts Card Catalog. Letters sometimes include enclosures such as manuscript drafts

and clippings. Folders frequently contain additional provenance, descriptive, or other information not reflected in this list.

Arrangement

The files are arranged alphabetically by name main entry, which usually is the author of the piece. In a few cases, however, the material is filed under the name of the person who is the subject or recipient of the letter(s). Cross references from older forms of names used as main entries in the card catalog have been included in this online list, as necessary. Two unidentified items are filed at the beginning of the collection.

Collection Contents

Unidentified

b. 1, f. 1

1 letter to Miss Alger

1882 February 12

1 envelope to A. Hart Esquire, postmarked New York

1914 January

"A"

b. 1, f. 2	ABBEY, HENRY, 1842-1911	
	Letter to Edmund Clarence Stedman in the third person, n.p. Concerning C. L. Moore, 2 pages	undated
	Removed from: Charles Leonard Moore's Poems, antique and modern, Philadelphia, 1883 (Za.M779.883p)	
	2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Kingston, N. Y. 6 pages	1889, 1904
	From: Stedman Library, given anonymously	
b. 1, f. 3	ABBOTT, JACOB, 1803-1879	
	ALS to Mrs. Downs, New York, N. Y. 2.5 pages	1857 October 20
b. 1, f. 4-5	ADAMS, FRANKLIN P. (FRANKLIN PIERCE), 1881-1960 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ALS in verse to E. F. [Elliot Flower], Chicago 1 leaf	1900 December 19
	Signed with initials: F. P. A. Gift of Mrs. Elliot Flower and Dorothy Flower Livingston, 1933 December.	
	Noah Webster: typewritten ms poem with autograph corrections 3 leaves	
	Gift of Mr. Adams	
b. 1, f. 6	ADAMS, HENRY, 1838-1918	
	ALS to Mrs. Bancel LaFarge, [Washington] 8 pages with addressed envelope	1904 November 30
	Gift of Mrs. LaFarge, July 1939	
	ANS to the editor of the "International Review" [John McD. Leavitt], [Boston] 2 pages	1877 March 10
	Gift of H. B. Barnes and members of his family, 1940	
	ALS to Lawrence Mason, Washington, D. C. 7 pages with envelope	1915 April
	Gift of Francis H. Bangs, December 1947	
b. 1, f. 7	ADAMS, MARY M. (MARY MATHEWS), 1840-1902	
	1 leaf	1895 October 29
b. 1, f. 8	ADAMS, SAMUEL HOPKINS, 1871-1958	

ADAMS, SAMUEL HOPKINS, 1871-1958 (continued)

2 TLS to the Librarian, Yale University, Auburn, N. Y. 1929 December
2 pages 13,21

An inquiry concerning letters of Daniel Webster

With 2 TL (carbons) to Mr. Adams from the Reference Librarian, 2 pages,
1929 December 20 and 26

b. 1, f. 9	ADAMS, WILLIAM T. (WILLIAM TAYLOR), 1822-1897 (aka Oliver Optic)	ALS enclosing one page of ms of his "Rich and Humble," Dorchester, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James H. Penniman, 3 May 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1885 September 14
		ALS to D. A. Cushing, Harrison Square, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James H. Penniman, 3 May 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1867 February 4
b. 1, f. 10	ADE, GEORGE, 1866-1944	TLS to the Rev. Kenneth W(alter) Cameron, Brook, Indiana 1 page With envelope	1939 September 21
b. 1, f. 11	ADLER, ELMER, 1884-1962	23 TLS and NS to Maurice Louis Firuski [about the publication of Nobodaddy, 1926-1928 by Archibald MacLeish], New York City and Paris One ANS written on picture postal-card Plain funds, June 1944	
b. 1, f. 12	AIKEN, CONRAD, 1889-1973	TLS to Gerrit P. Judd, 17 Elwood St., Charlestown, Mass. 1 page [with envelope] Gift of Gerrit P. Judd, April 1938	1937 February 11
		TLS to [Will S.] Monroe, Cambridge, Mass. 1 page Removed from: his Comprehensive Anthology of American Poetry, N. Y., [1929], call no. Is55.t929, copy 2 Gift of Charles E. Tuttle, Jr., October 1940	1929 March 7

AIKEN, CONRAD, 1889-1973 (continued)

	TLS to Pauline Frances Stephens, Rye, Sussex 1 page Plain funds, May 1941	1935 November 2
b. 1, f. 13	ALBEE, HELEN RICKEY, 1864- ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Pequaket, N. H. 4 pages	1902 November 25
b. 1, f. 14	ALBEE, JOHN, 1833-1915 ALS to Mrs. V. Botta, New York, N. Y. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Poems...N. Y., 1883 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1885 January 20
	2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman 2 pages each Removed from: Za copies of his Poems...N. Y., 1883 Anonymous gift, 1912	1882 March 4, September
	2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston and New York, N. Y. Anonymous gift, 1912	1883, undated.
b. 1, f. 15-16	ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, 1799-1888 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to "Dear Friend," Concord, Mass. 4 pages Gift of J. T. Babb, 1959	1882 August 22
	ALS to Edward L. Gaylord, Concord, Mass. 2 pages Written on a printed advertisement for the Concord Summer School	1879 May 9
	ALS to an unknown correspondent, Concord 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Table Talk, Boston, 1877 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1877 February 12
b. 1, f. 17-18	ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY, 1832-1888 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Julia Lippmann, Concord 4 pages with envelope Gift of James H. Penniman, 1924 July 27 Transferred from RBR November 1950	December 11

ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY, 1832-1888 (continued)

	ALS to Mr. Niles, n.p. [Concord] 3 pages	undated [1868]
	One page of corrections, in her hand, for the printing of an unidentified story	
	Single page, with her name at the head, and below the names of characters in Little Women. Dated August[ust] 28 at the bottom of the page Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to Mrs. Stearnes [?], concerning her niece Louisa May Nieriker, and the deaths of her mother Abigail (May) Alcott and sister May (Alcott) Nieriker, [Concord, Mass.] 4 pages	1881 February 21
	Purchased January, 1958 from King V. Hostick: funds given by Norman V. Donaldson in memory of Stanley T. Williams; Alvord Fund	
b. 1, f. 19-20	ALDEN, HENRY MILLS, 1836-1919 2 Folders	
	ANS to Mrs. [Martha J.] Lamb, New York, N. Y. 2 pages	1875 November 17
	Removed from: Za copy of William L. Alden's Domestic Explosives, N. Y., 1878 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	[The Best Short Poem in English], Typescript (original), signed. On the impossibility of choosing a single poem as best 1 leaf Probably sent to Geo. Leon Varney, ca. 1909 Gift of J. T. Babb, 1959	
b. 1, f. 21	ALDEN, ISABELLA MACDONALD, 1841-1930	
	APCS to Mrs. J. A. [May (Shelton)] Kirby, Greensburg, Ind. 1 page	[1876] October 31
	Concerning her Four girls at Chautauqua Signed: Mrs. G. R. Alden	
b. 1, f. 22-23	ALGER, HORATIO, 1832-1899 2 Folders	
	ALS to William [Rounseville Alger], 26 W. 34th St., Monday morning 2 pages (1 leaf)	[1874]
	Aldis Collection of autographs	

ALGER, HORATIO, 1832-1899 (continued)

	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, 133 East 46th St., [New York] 3 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: Za copy of his Grandfather Baldwin's Thanksgiving ...Boston, [c1875] Anonymous gift, 1912	1875 November 29
	ALS to Mr. Elderkin, South Natick, Mass. 3 pages With typed copy Philip D. Sang, 1955	1884 August 2
b. 1, f. 24	ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE, 1822-1905 ALS to E. C. Stedman, Boston 3 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: Za copy of his The poetry of the Orient...Boston, 1865 Anonymous gift, 1912	1889 December 28
	ALS to E. C. Stedman, New York 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his The school of life...Boston, 1888 Anonymous gift, 1912	1895 April 24
b. 1, f. 25	ALLEN, ELIZABETH ANN CHASE AKERS, 1832-1911 Advice. Autograph copy of 6 lines from her "Advice" beginning "For weariness comes of winning" ... 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of her The silver bridge...Boston and N. Y., 1886 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1896 February
	The Chadwick Elms. Autograph copy 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of her Poems...Boston, 1866 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
b. 1, f. 26	ALLEN, ETHAN, 1832-1911 ALS to John I. Dalglish, New York, N. Y. Removed from: a copy of his Washington or the Revolution, N.Y., 1895 Gift of Mrs. W. S. Lewis, December 1939	1895 November 6
b. 1, f. 27-28	ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Miss Jessamine Florence Dyer, New York, N. Y. 4 pages with envelope Gift of Miss Jessamine Florence Dyer, August 1938	1913 June 11

ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925 (continued)

2 ANS to Elizabeth Johnson. New York, N. Y. [1914]-1915
 Removed from: Za copy of his *The Last Christmas Tree*, Portland, 1914
 Alvord Fund, May 1946

b. 1, f. 29

ALLIS, MARGUERITE, 1887-1958

TLS to Richard S. Kirby, Old Lyme 1947 August 15
 1 page
 With carbon copy of Prof. Kirby's letter to her, 7 August 1947
 Gift of R. S. Kirby, October 1947

2 TLS to [Richard Shelton] Kirby, Branford, Conn. 1948 September,
 2 leaves and 3 leaves November
 Gift of Raymond Sheldon Kirby, 1949

b. 1, f. 30-31

ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, 1779-1843
2 Folders

AL to Rufus Wilmot Griswold, including quotation from the "Spanish maid." undated
 Cambridge Port
 2 pages
 Removed from: Za copy of his *Lectures on art...*N. Y., 1850
 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Robert Rogers, Cambridge Port 1832 March 8
 2 pages
 Removed from: Za copy of his *Monaldi...*Boston, 1841
 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

AL to the Hon. Josiah Quincy, [n.p.] December 26
 1 page
 In the third person with address leaf
 Removed from: extra-illustrated *Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving* (New York, 1862-64)
 Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957

b. 1, f. 32

ALTSCHUL, FRANK, 1887-1981

Let No Wave Engulf Us: TMS
 37 pages
 With corrections in the author's hand, and with his signature at end of final
 page
 Gift of Frank Altschul, May 1941

AMES, MRS. MARY (CLEMMER), 1839-1884
[See: CLEMMER, MARY, 1839-1884](#)

b. 2, f. 33

ANDERSON, MABELLE

ANDERSON, MABELLE (continued)

	America, A Masque: carbon copy with MS corrections, Cleveland 19 numbered l. Gift of J. R. Crawford, 1922	1917
b. 2, f. 34-37	ANDERSON, SHERWOOD, 1876-1941 4 Folders	
	ANS to Jack R. Crawford, New York, N. Y., Saturday 1 page Gift of J. R. Crawford (Libr. Assoc.), May 1939	undated
	3 ALS to Jack R. Crawford, New York 3 leaves Gift of Professor Crawford, February 1951	1922, undated
	ALS and TLS to John (Waldhorn) Gassner, [n.p.] 2 pages Concerning his own dramatization of his Winesburg, Ohio. With a TLS from Mr. Gassner to the Librarian, 9 October 1956, concerning these letters	[1933]
	2 ALS to Fred Robbins, [n.p.] 2 pages With a TLS from Eleanor (Copenhaver) Anderson to Mr. (Fred) Robbins, Marion, Va., 10 September 1943, concerning the letters Philip D. Sang, 1955	undated
	TL (carbon) to Mr. Barton, Chicago, Ill. 1 page Suggesting that Sherwood Anderson be fired. Written on stationery of Critchfield and Co. Philip D. Sang, 1955	1918 June 25
	ALS to Mrs. A. J. Smith, [n. p.] 1 leaf Gift of Ralph D. Allan, 1951	undated
b. 2, f. 38	ANDREWS, MARY RAYMOND SHIPMAN, d. 1936	
	ALS to Miss Day, "Monday the 19th," Onondaga, N. Y., agreeing to autograph and send a copy of her Perfect Tribute Gift of Mr. J. T. Babb, 1959	undated
b. 2, f. 39	ANSPACHER, LOUIS KAUFMAN, 1878-1947	
	The Sacrament. July 14th. Typescript (carbon), signed 1 leaf "Used by the National Committee on the occasion of the American celebration of Bastille Day, 1917" Gift of Walter L. Pforzheimer, December 19, 1959	
	Comrades of the Mist. Typescript (carbon), signed 1 leaf Gift of Walter L. Pforzheimer, December 19, 1959	

ANSPACHER, LOUIS KAUFMAN, 1878-1947 (continued)

The Song of the Shipbuilder. Typescript (carbon), signed
1 leaf
Gift of Walter L. Pforzheimer, December 19, 1959

b. 2, f. 40	ANTHONY, KATHARINE SUSAN, 1877-1965 TLS to Richard I. Anthony, New York 1 page	1955 March 12
b. 2, f. 41	ANTHONY, SUSAN B. (SUSAN BROWNELL), 1820-1906 Autograph sentiment signed. Rochester, N. Y. 1 leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1898 January 1
	Printed form signed, Warren, Ohio 1 leaf Sight draft, made out to Harriet Taylor Upton, signed by Miss Anthony as president of the National American Woman Suffrage Association Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1899 June 13
b. 2, f. 42	ANTHONY, THEODORE VAN WYCK TLS to George H. Nettleton, Newburgh, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: his Chiefly Hellenic reveries, [Newburgh, N.Y.], 1933. Is55.t1.An86 Gift of George H. Nettleton, 1945	1933 April 11
b. 2, f. 43-44	APPLETON, THOMAS GOLD, 1812-1884 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to "My dear Sir" 1 leaf Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 Removed from: Za copy of his Life and letters...N. Y., 1885	April 26
	LS to an unidentified correspondent, Boston, Mass. 3 pages The body of the letter is in the hand of an amanuensis Gift of Robert F. Metzdorf, 1958	1878 March 4
b. 2, f. 45	ARTHUR, T. S. (TIMOTHY SHAY), 1809-1885 2 ALS to Robert Bonner, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 pages Gift of J. T. Babb, 1959	1860, 1862
b. 2, f. 46	ARVIN, NEWTON, 1900-1963 TLS to the Librarian, Yale University, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. An inquiry concerning Edward Rowland Sill 1 page From Ref. Dept. files	1930 July 15

b. 2, f. 47	ASH, SARAH LEEDS	In Solitude: typewritten MS of poem 1 page Removed from: her Just little things, [Phila.], 1941	
		The Summer Now: typewritten MS of poem 1 page Removed from: her Just little things, [Phila.], 1941	
		Vagabond: typewritten MS of poem 1 page Removed from: her Just little things, [Phila.], 1941	
b. 2, f. 48-49	ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN HORN, 1857-1948 <i>2 Folders</i>	ANS to "My dear friend," "Sunday[?]," [n. p.] / "Hotel Albert" 1 page Gift of J. T. Babb, 1959	undated
		ALS to Stone and Kimball (publishers, Chicago), Yonkers, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of J. T. Babb, 1959	[1894] April 15
		ALS to Florence Hayward, London, Eng. 3 pages	[1898 May 17]
b. 2, f. 50	ATLEE, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, 1776-1852	ALS to Dr. Jo[hann] Fr[iedrich] Im[manuel] Tafel, Philadelphia, Pa. 1 leaf In Latin Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1835 May 19
b. 2, f. 51	AUSTIN, JANE G. (JANE GOODWIN), 1831-1894	ALS to J(ames) R(ipley) Osgood, Holden, Mass. 2 leaves	1882 July 26
b. 2, f. 52	AUSTRIAN, JOSEPH E., 1869-	"Ramsch" or, The letters of a self-made embroidery merchant to his partners, [New York] c1909 7 v. in 1. Typewritten ms on business paper with heading: Spineless, Weakknees and Co. Manufacturers and importers of embroideries and datings... No title-page; title printed at bottom of page 1 of letters no. 3-7	

"B"

b. 2, f. 53-54	BACHELLER, IRVING, 1859-1950 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ALS to Melville Phillips, Washington, D. C. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Eben Holden	1897 January 21
	ALS to Dr. Peck, Sound Beach, Conn. 1 page Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November 1950	1904 July 22
	ALS to Mrs. Holloway, [n.p.] 1 leaf Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November 1950	undated
b. 2, f. 55	BALLOU, MATURIN MURRAY, 1820-1895	
	[Ballads]. AMS, dated, Boston 1 leaf A short essay Purchased August. 1967 Barney Fund	1882 June 14
b. 2, f. 56-58	BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891 <i>3 Folders</i>	
	ALS to C. Campbell, Boston 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his History of the colonization of the United States...v. 1, Boston, 1841 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1840 November 20
	ALS to Henry Reed, New York 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Poems...Cambridge, 1823 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1852 October 17
	ALS, New York 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Memorial address...on Abraham Lincoln...Washington, 1866 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1862 March 15
	ANS, N. Y. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Literary and historical miscellanies...N. Y., 1855 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1856 April 4
	ANS to [Nathaniel Parker?] Willis, Washington 2 pages Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	1846 May 16

BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891 (continued)

	ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957	1858 May 21
	History of the United States [volume 3, Chapt. XXIV, end]. Autograph ms 1 leaf Passage concerning George Washington; signed and dated 1844 February 8, Boston, Mass. Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64) Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957	
b. 2, f. 59	BARBE, WAITMAN, 1864-1925 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Parkersburg, W. Va. 3 leaves	1892 February 7, 21
b. 2, f. 60	BARBOUR, L. G. (LEWIS GREEN), 1829-1907 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Richmond, Ky. 1 leaf with envelope	1894 January 1
b. 2, f. 61	BARNARD, FREDERICK A. P. (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PORTER), 1809-1889 Two ANS to Amelia M. Daggett, Columbia College, [New York, N. Y.] 1 page and 2 pages with envelopes From the Estate of Mrs. George St. John Sheffield, June 1937	1877 May 22, 24
b. 2, f. 62	BARNARD, GEORGE GREY, 1863-1938 ALS to James Gibbons Huneker, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Plain funds, Sept. 1941	1908 November 20
b. 2, f. 63	BARNARD, HENRY, 1811-1900 Autograph signature and address, written on back of ms fragment 1 leaf Gift of Mrs. Van Husan Moore	
b. 2, f. 64	BARNITZ, PARK ALS to Doxey's, New York, concerning his "The Book of Jade," n. p. 1 leaf	undated
b. 2, f. 65	BARR, AMELIA EDITH HUDDLESTON, 1831-1919 Autograph quotation signed 1 leaf illus. (port.) Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cornwall, N. Y. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	[1887] October 28

BARR, AMELIA EDITH HUDDLESTON, 1831-1919 (continued)

	ALS to John Phillips Street, New York, N. Y. 4 pages Concerning his request for permission to dramatize her <i>The Bow of Orange Ribbon</i> Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	[1891]
	ALS to Dr. William Hayes Ward, Cornwall on Hudson, N. Y. 2 pages Concerning a photograph of her daughter Lillie Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1911 February 22
	Dancing and Skating. AMS 9 numbered l. Leaves mounted and bound with typed transcript, 5 leaves Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961 in honor of Evan Frankel	
b. 2, f. 66	BARR, LOCKWOOD, 1883- "How Flowers got their Names..." Typewritten and carbon copies 41 page [ea.] Gift of Edward Ingraham, September 1941	undated
b. 2, f. 67	BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL, 1805-1886 ALS to J. H. Woodward, Providence, R. I. 1 leaf	1868 January 23
b. 2, f. 68	BASCOM, JOHN, 1827-1911 "Lowell's Books." AMS, a ten-line poem [about James Russell Lowell] 1 leaf	
b. 2, f. 69	BATCHELLER, GEORGE CLINTON Form letter to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 leaf	1908 January 1
b. 2, f. 70	BATES, CHARLOTTE FISKE, 1838-1916 1 excerpt, 4 lines of poetry, signed, from "Living by the Minute," in "Risk, and Other Poems" (1879) Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
b. 2, f. 71	BATES, KATHARINE LEE, 1859-1929 When Lincoln Died. Typescript (carbon) of poem 2 numbered l. Gift of Mrs. Scoville	
b. 2, f. 72	BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY, 1831-1921 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Portland, Me. 1 leaf	1885 January 13

BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY, 1831-1921 (continued)

"Life's Looms," Autograph MS poem sent as enclosure with above letter to E. C. Stedman, Portland, Me.

1 leaf

Removed from: his Idyls of the year ...1884

-
- b. 3, f. 73 BAY, J. CHRISTIAN (JENS CHRISTIAN), 1871-1962
- Original ms poem, "Newton on Blackstone," -- two stanzas, 12 lines -- signed 1937 June 30
and dated
- 1 page
- Removed from: copy of A. Edward Newton's Newton on Blackstone,
Philadelphia, 1937-1938
- Gift of George Watson Cole
-
- b. 3, f. 74 BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY, 1848-1920
- ALS to W. E. Ambler, Elmwood, Va. [1888] February
4 pages 17
- With original addressed envelope
- Enclosing an autograph quotation from her Behind the Blue Ridge, in
response to his request for a page of manuscript
-
- b. 3, f. 75 BAYNE, HUGH AIKEN, 1870-1954
- Mark Twain Crosses the Ocean with Sixteen Yale Boys: typewritten ms [with
carbon copy]
- 5 pages
- Gift of the author, August 1943
-
- b. 3, f. 76 BEACH, REX, 1877-1949
- With Interest To Date. TMS with autograph note at end, dated 1909
- 31 numbered l.
- Clipping and news photo included
- Gift of Carroll A. Means, October 1951
-
- b. 3, f. 77-78 BEARD, DANIEL CARTER, 1850-1941
2 Folders
- TLS to James T[inkham] Babb, Suffern, N. Y. 1934 September
1 page 1
[Gift of Mr. Babb, 1959]
- Notes on illustrations for Mark Twain's Connecticut Yankee 1934 May 8
- 3 leaves
- As told to W. L. Pforzheimer, 1935 and Alexander O. Vietor, 1936 by D. C.
Beard, the illustrator, as he showed them the original drawings for the book
in Suffern, N. Y.
- Gift of W. L. Pforzheimer
-
- b. 3, f. 79 BEARD, W. H. (WILLIAM HOLBROOK), 1824-1900

BEARD, W. H. (WILLIAM HOLBROOK), 1824-1900 (continued)

	ALS to [Benjamin] H. Ticknor, Fairhaven 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of J. C. Harris's Nights with Uncle Remus, Boston, 1883 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1883 August 13
b. 3, f. 80-81	BEAUX, CECILIA, 1855-1942 <i>2 Folders</i> 5 ALS and 1 TLS to George Dudley Seymour, New York, N. Y. Gift of Mr. Seymour, March 1943	1935 April- November
	Autograph 1 leaf Gift of Dr. J. H. Penniman, 1921	
b. 3, f. 82	BEEBE, LUCIUS MORRIS, 1902-1966 3 TLS to Andrew Keogh, New York 3 leaves Gift of Mr. Keogh	1925, 1929
	TLS to Wilmarth S[heldon] Lewis, New York 1 leaf Gift of W. S. Lewis	1935 December 9
	TLS to George Van Santvoord, "Wednesday," Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Gift of Mr. Van Santvoord, 1957	[1924]
b. 3, f. 83	BEER, THOMAS, 1889-1940 6 letters, some in his hand and some typewritten, and a telegram to Emerson Tuttle: Hartford, Nantucket, and Yonkers Laid in: 3 pages of notes in the hand of Emerson Tuttle, explaining various references in the correspondence Gift of Emerson Tuttle, October 1940	undated, 1933-1934
b. 3, f. 84-85	BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN, 1847-1926 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Thomas O[llive] Mabbott [concerning publication of an article by (Nathaniel Parker) Willis], New Haven, Conn. 4 pages Presented by Prof. T. O. Mabbott of Hunter College, N. Y., February 1958	1919 August 4
	ALS to J[ohn] W[illiam] Weidemeyer concerning an article on Donald G. Mitchell, New Haven, Conn. 1 page Purchased from C. S. Moeller, 1 August 1958	1887 September 21
b. 3, f. 86	BEHRMAN, S. N. (SAMUEL NATHANIEL), 1893-1973	

BEHRMAN, S. N. (SAMUEL NATHANIEL), 1893-1973 (continued)

Brief Moment, 3-act play. Two typescripts (carbons)
131 leaf, 141 leaf
Gift of the New York Public Library

b. 3, f. 87	BELASCO, DAVID, 1853-1931 ANS to James Gibbons Huneker, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Plain funds, September 1941	1910 May 12
b. 3, f. 88-89	BELKNAP, JEREMY, 1744-1798 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to an unidentified correspondent, Boston, Mass. 1 page Removed from: Aldis copy of his <i>The Foresters</i> (1792) ALS to the Rev. Mr. [David] McClure, Boston, Mass. 1 page Docketed by recipient on verso Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1796 September 26 1797 November 24
b. 3, f. 90	BELL, LILIAN, 1867-1929 ALS to Mr. Downing [?], Chicago, Ill. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	October 8
b. 3, f. 91-97	BELLAMY, EDWARD, 1850-1898 <i>7 Folders</i> A Love Story Reversed. Original ms 53 [i.e. 57] numbered l. Signed at end, and with author's name and return address on leaf 1. As printed in the <i>Century</i> magazine. Reprinted in his <i>The blindman's world and other stories</i> (1898) Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, in honor of Mr. and Mrs. David Borowitz, December 1962 [How I Came To Write "Looking Backward"]: original MS of article printed in "The Ladies' Home Journal," April 1894. With author's signature at end of last page 28 pages Library Associates, April 1942	
	ANS on a postal-card to Sylvester Baxter, [Boston] 1 page Removed from: Aldis gift copy of his <i>Looking Backward</i> , Boston, 1888 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1882 August 2
	2 ALS to [Benjamin H.] Ticknor, Chicopee Falls, Mass. Removed from: Aldis gift copy of his <i>Looking Backward</i> , Boston, 1888 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1887, 1889

BELLAMY, EDWARD, 1850-1898 (continued)

	ALS to James R. Osgood and Co., Chicopee Falls 1 leaf Removed from: Aldis copy of His Doctor Heidenhoff's process... 1880	1884 May 8
	ALS to J[ames] R. Osgood and Co. (publishers, Boston), Chicopee Falls, Mass. 1 page Removed from: Aldis copy of his Miss Ludington's sister (1884)	1884 April 14
	AL to Messrs. Rockwell and Churchill, printers (Boston), Chicopee Falls, Mass. 1 page Incorporating draft of title page for his Miss Ludington's sister (1884) Removed from: Aldis copy of his Miss Ludington's sister (1884)	1884 May 30
	2 ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor. Chicopee Falls, Mass. 5 pages Removed from: Aldis copy of his Miss Ludington's sister (1884)	1887 July, October
b. 3, f. 98-100	BENET, LAURA 3 Folders 81 ALS, 14 APCS, 13 TLS and a telegram to Prentiss Taylor, New York, N. Y. [etc.] 256 pages With 9 TL (carbons) from Mr. Taylor to Miss Benet, 1948 December 19-1957 September 17, 16 pages Gift of Mr. Taylor, October. 1959	1929-1958
	The Benet Budget: Original MS news-sheet, probably in the hand of Laura Benet. Two items signed with her name or initials. Written at Carlisle, Pa. 2 pages Gift of Donald G. Wing, 1943	
b. 3, f. 101	BENJAMIN, PARK, 1809-1864 ALS to George P. Morris, New World Office [New York, N. Y.], Friday 3 pages with address [Removed from: the Book of British Ballads, edited by S. C. Hall...New York, 1844] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, Esq., 1910	1842 October 14
b. 3, f. 102	BENNETT, ARNOLD, 1867-1931 Ms review of Ernest Hemingway's A Farewell to Arms 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, November 1939	1929 November 10
b. 3, f. 103	BENSON, LOUIS F. (LOUIS FITZGERALD), 1855-1930 3 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Phila. January 4, 1898 letter with envelope Removed from: Za copies of his books Anonymous gift, 1912	1880, 1881, 1898

b. 3, f. 104	BENTON, JOEL, 1832-1911	MS copy of four lines of poetry, with his signature, Amenia, N. Y. 1 page Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933	1887 December 17
		ALS to an unidentified correspondent, Bascabel, Wis. Removed from: his Emerson As A Poet, N. Y., 1883. lw.Em34.S883b Plain funds, 1941	1884 December 13
b. 3, f. 105	BERENSON, BERNARD, 1865-1959	Mary Logan (Smith) Berenson, 3 APCS to Theodore Sizer, Florence, Italy 3 pages Gift of Professor Sizer, 1961	1928-1933
		Bernard Berenson, 15 ALS, 3 APCS, 1 TLS, and 1 telegram to Theodore Sizer, Florence, Italy, etc. 8 pages With an unsigned printed Christmas card Gift of Professor Sizer, 1961 Including: an ALS from Wilmarth Sheldon Lewis to Theodore Sizer, Farmington, Conn., 1932 April 22, concerning Bernard Berenson, 2 pages	1928-1958
	BERENSON, MARY, 1864- See: BERENSON, BERNARD, 1865-1959		
b. 3, f. 106	BERNERS, GERALD HUGH TYRWHITT-WILSON, BARON, 1883-1950	ALS to Carl Van Vechten concerning Gertrude Stein's Last Operas and Plays and Wedding Bouquet, Faringdon House, Berks. With original envelope Gift of Mr. Van Vechten, 1949	1949 March 18
b. 3, f. 107	BESTON, HENRY, 1888-1968	[Review of William R(ichard) Van Dersal's The American Land], ms 1 leaf, 15 numbered leaves With addressed envelope in which ms was submitted to the Literary Editor of the Providence Journal, and a proof of the review	
b. 4, f. 108	BIGELOW, POULTNEY, b. 1855	TLS to Mr. David, New York 1 page	undated
b. 4, f. 109-110	BILLINGS, JOSH, 1818-1885 <i>2 Folders</i>	Two lines of autograph ms and signature, Josh Billings, mounted on one sheet (Daggett autograph collection) Transferred from: Ms Vault file to Za Letter File, 26 November. 1971	

BILLINGS, JOSH, 1818-1885 (continued)

	Autograph note to an unidentified recipient, signed Josh Billings, n. p. 1 page	undated
b. 4, f. 111-112	BIRD, ROBERT MONTGOMERY, 1806-1854 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Mr. Blanchard (Carey, Lea and Blanchard), [Philadelphia] 2 pages Removed from: his <i>The Infidel</i> (1835) v. 1 Gift of Owen F. Aldis Ref. to English ed. of <i>The Infidel</i> , June 1835 and to estimate of printers for <i>The Hawks</i> . Letter must be either July or August 1835. Apparently sent by messenger	1835 August]
	ANS to W. S. Price, "Wednesday 3 pagesM.", [n. p.] 1 page Addressed on verso Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	undated
b. 4, f. 113	BISHOP, W. H. (WILLIAM HENRY), 1847-1928 A collection of manuscript notes, original designs and diagrams, and newspaper clippings dealing with sundials 24 pieces Gift of William Henry Bishop	
b. 4, f. 114	BLACK, LUCY (GREY) 2 ANS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Philadelphia, "Sunday" Gift of Mrs. G. P. Baker, September 1944	[1932]
b. 4, f. 115	BLISS, PAUL SOUTHWORTH, 1889- TLS to George Dillon, Kansas City, Mo. 1 page Removed from: a copy of his <i>Poems of Places, Bismarck</i> , undated, [c1937] Southworth fund, August 1942	1938 June 10
	BLOEDE, GERTRUDE See: STERNE, STUART, 1845-1905	
b. 4, f. 116	BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD, 1887-1949 Carbon copy of TL to Clara Leiser, [New Haven, Conn.] 1 page From the estate of Leonard Bloomfield, 1949	1947 December 13
b. 4, f. 117-118	BOGAN, LOUISE, 1897-1970 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Mrs. James T. [Margaret (Bradley)] Babb, New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1953 January 14

BOGAN, LOUISE, 1897-1970 (continued)

	16 ALS, 1 APCS, and 6 TLS to Howard K. Hollister, New York, N. Y. [etc.] 33 pages Various sizes With 13 original addressed envelopes Recipient was member of the Yale Class of 1910	1941-1967
b. 4, f. 119	BOLTON, HERBERT EUGENE, 1870-1953 ALS to Mr. Clark, Berkeley, Calif. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1917 December 10
b. 4, f. 120	BONER, JOHN HENRY, 1845-1903 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1886 February 28
b. 4, f. 121-122	BOOTH, EDWIN, 1833-1893 <i>2 Folders</i> 2 ALS to Mrs. [Susan (Henry Peters)] Gray, New York, N. Y. 4 pages Purchased from Morton with others, November. 16, 1960, Alvord and GBF funds used	1869, 1881
	ALS to J. Henry Magonigle, London 4 pages Plain funds, July 1942	1881 March 20
	Autograph, with additional words in the hand of Mrs. Booth	
b. 4, f. 123	BOUCICAULT, DION, 1820-1890 The Luck of Roaring Camp (Adaptations, parodies, etc.). Typescript (original), inspired by Bret Harte's story. Act I only of a 3-act play 24 leaves Gift of the New York Public Library	
b. 4, f. 124	BOURJAILY, VANCE NYE ALS to Francis H[artman] Markoe, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Removed from: his The end of my life	1952 June 16
b. 4, f. 125-126	BOYESEN, HJALMAR HJORTH, 1848-1895 <i>2 Folders</i> [Idyls] of Norway, 2 quotations in his hand, signed 2 leaves Removed from: Za copy of his [Idyls] of Norway...N. Y., 1882 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	AL to B. W. Austin, New York 1 leaf incomplete Removed from: Za copy of his A Norseman's pilgrimage...N.Y., 1875 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1885 December 24

BOYESEN, HJALMAR HJORTH, 1848-1895 (continued)

ALS to Mrs. A. C. L. Botta, New York 2 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: Za copy of his Gunnar, Boston, 1874 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1886 March 30
ALS to Editor "Wide-Awake," New York 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Essays on Scandinavian literature...N. Y., 1895 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1887 November 28
ALS to Jesse C. Green, New York 1 leaf with envelope Gift of James H. Penniman, April 1, 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1885 November 10
ALS to Perry Mason and Co., Southampton, L. I. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his... Norseland tales...N. Y., 1894 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1888 September 18
ALS to Mr. Stoddart, New York 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Literary and social silhouettes... N. Y., 1894 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1892 May 21
ALS to Stone and Kimball, New York 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Boyhood in Norway...N. Y., 1892 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1895 February 12
Truls the Nameless. Original ms Original title: Truls the Fiddler 28 numbered leaves [[Incomplete?]] Gift of Owen F. Aldis	
ALS to S. E. Bridgman, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1880 October 5
ALS to J[ohn] B[ouve] Clapp, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1889 April 9
ALS to John Elzerman [?], New York, N. Y. 2 pages Regretting that he does not give private lessons in German and recommending another teacher Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1891 October 27
ALS to Edwin H. Shannon, New York, N. Y. 1 page Concerning his story "A case of heartbreak" Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1894 March 26

BOYESEN, HJALMAR HJORTH, 1848-1895 (continued)

	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1886 November 3
	ALS to Mr. [James Henry] Stoddart, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1895 February 11
b. 4, f. 127	BOYLAN, GRACE DUFFIE, 1861-1935 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y. 1 page Removed from: her The Kiss of Glory ([1902]), tr. to I. From: Stedman library, given anonymously	[1902] November 12
b. 4, f. 128	BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. (HENRY MARIE), 1786-1871 ALS to Messrs. Carey and Hart, Harrisburg, Pa. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his father's Modern Chivalry, Philadelphia, 1808 Plain funds, March 1945	1846 April 10
b. 4, f. 129	BRACKETT, S. E. ALS to Franklin [Benjamin] Sanborn, Boston, Mass. 3 pages Concerning Theodore Parker	1882 May 22
b. 4, f. 130	BRADLEY, MARY E. (MARY EMILY), 1835-1898 Angels' Wings [Stanzas 5 and 6], AMS. The final stanzas of the poem, published in her Hidden sweetness (1886) 1 leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	
b. 4, f. 131	BRADLEY, WILLIAM ASPENWALL, 1878-1939 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, n. p. 1 leaf with envelope	[1901]
	ALS to John Kendrick Bangs, New York 3 pages Removed from: his Imaginary lectures (1900) Gift of F. H. Bangs	1900 May 1
b. 4, f. 132	BRAINARD, JOHN G. C. (JOHN GARDINER CALKINS), 1796-1828 2 ALS to Samuel J. Hitchcock, Hartford 1 leaf each Removed from: Za copy of his Occasional pieces of poetry... N. Y., 1825 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1823, 1825
b. 4, f. 133	BRIDGMAN, LAURA DEWEY, 1829-1889	

BRIDGMAN, LAURA DEWEY, 1829-1889 (continued)

Autograph sentiment signed,
1 leaf
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

b. 4, f. 134	BROCKETT, H. L.	
	Old Weather Prophecies [!] in Verse: typewritten copy 13 leaves Gift of the author, June 1941	
b. 4, f. 135-136	BROMFIELD, LOUIS, 1896-1956 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Lucas, Ohio Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, July 1940	1940 July 20
	ANS to [Bernhard] Knollenberg, Lucas, Ohio Enclosed are three photographs of Mr. Bromfield and his family and the farm Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, March 1941	[1941 March 9]
	TLS to J. T. Babb, Oberlin, O. 1 page Gift of J. T. Babb, January 1946	1939 January 28
b. 4, f. 137	BROMLEY, ISAAC H. (ISAAC HILL), 1833-1898	
	ALS to Amelia M. Daggett [afterwards Mrs. George St. John Sheffield], New York, N. Y. 3 pages From the Estate of Mrs. Sheffield, June 1937	1876 February 8
b. 4, f. 138	BROOKS, BYRON ALDEN, b. 1845	
	ALS to Rev. J[ohn] P[hilip] Newman, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz Removed from: 1st ed. of Brooks' King Saul (1876) inscribed to Newman	1877 January 27
b. 4, f. 139	BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY, 1813-1883	
	ALS to "My dear Mrs. [name erased]," Newport, R. I. 2 pages Giving permission for the use of some of his poems Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1865 August 22
b. 4, f. 140	BROOKS, MARIA GOWEN, 1794 or 5-1845	
	2 ALS to Fitz-Greene Halleck, Governor's Island, New York 3 pages; 4 pages [Removed from]: the Aldis copy of her Zophiel, Boston, 1825; [removed from:] the Aldis copy of Zophiel, Boston, 1834	1842, undated

BROOKS, MARIA GOWEN, 1794 or 5-1845 (continued)

	2 ALS to E. P. Whipple, Governor's Island, New York 2 pages [Removed from]: the Aldis copy of her Idomen, New York, 1843; [removed from]: the Aldis copy of Zophiel, Boston, 1833	1843 September, December
b. 4, f. 141-144	BROOKS, VAN WYCK, 1886-1963 4 Folders	
	3 ALS and 1 TLS to James T[inkham] Babb, Westport, Conn. 6 pages First 2 letters, gift of Mr. Babb, October 1939 Last 2, given by Mr. Babb, December 1959	1939-1940
	ALS to Donald G. Wing, Westport, Conn. 2 pages Gift of D. G. Wing, November 1939	1939 November 25
	TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Westport, Conn. 1 page Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	1940 September 19
	ALS to Herman W. Liebert, an official of the Elizabethan Club, New York 2 pages Gift of Herman W. Liebert, March 1948	1948 January 3
	APCS and ALS to John Alden, Cornwall, Conn. Gift of John Alden, December 1950	1949 April 14, 28
	ALS to W[alter] R[omeyn] Benjamin, [book dealer], Plainfield, New Jersey 1 page	1903 November 15
	ALS to Carl F[rederick] Schreiber, Alexandria, Va. 1 page With addressed envelope, and ms draft of Mr. Schreiber's letter to Mr. Brooks (1 page)	1941 February 17
	TLS to Anne S[tokely] Pratt, Reference Librarian, Yale University Library, Westport, Conn. 2 pages With TLS from Miss Pratt as Reference Librarian, Yale University Library, to Mr. Brooks, August 17, 1945, listing books being sent to him	1945 September 13
	11 ALS and one postal-card to George Dudley Seymour, Westport, Conn. Gift of Mr. Seymour, March 1943	1937-1939
	ALS to W[illard] H[untington] Wright, New York, N. Y. 4 pages Purchased with Matthiessen funds	1910 February 16
b. 4, f. 145	BROSSARD, CHANDLER, 1922-	

BROSSARD, CHANDLER, 1922- (continued)

	2 ALS and 1 ANS to Francis H[artman] Markoe, n. p. 3 pages Removed from: his <i>Who walk in darkness</i> (1952) and his <i>The bold saboteurs</i> (1953)	undated
b. 4, f. 146	BROUGHAM, JOHN, 1810-1880 A Mother's Gift. Ms poem, 3 stanzas, signed 1 leaf Removed from: <i>Za copy of his Life, stories, and poems...Boston, 1881</i> Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
b. 4, f. 147	BROUGHAM AND VAUX, HENRY BROUGHAM, BARON, 1778-1868 ALS to C[harles] H[enry] B[ellenden] Ker, [Cannes, France?] 1 page With a ms note by Arthur O. Aldis concerning the letter. Removed from: the Aldis copy of John P. Kennedy's <i>At home and abroad</i> (New York, 1872); Ker, Aldis, J. P. Kennedy and Bishop Stevens called on Lord Brougha[m] 21 January 1867 and Ker gave Aldis this note as souvenir. The visit is described in Kennedy's book, p. 266- 270	[March 3]
b. 4, f. 148-149	BROWN, ABBIE FARWELL, d. 1927 <i>2 Folders</i> Four lines of verse, "Sky Matches," with her signature, and the date, Boston Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August. 1933	1917 January
	MS copy, in her hand, of her poem "Shepherds' Carol," signed, and dated 3 stanzas of 5 lines each Southworth fund, September 1936	December 25 1903
	MS verse, signed with initials 1 page Probably sent to the Rev. William VanAllen, rector of the Church of the Advent, Boston, Christmas, 1917 Southworth fund, September 1936	December 25 1917
b. 4, f. 150	BROWN, JOHN, 1800-1859 ALS to Simon Perkins, Springfield, Mass. 2 pages Removed from: <i>James Redpath's Echoes of Harper's Ferry...Boston, 1860</i> Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1846 July 23
b. 4, f. 151	BROWNELL, W. C. (WILLIAM CRARY), 1851-1928	
b. 4, f. 152	BRYANT, WILLIAM Original autograph ms of a chapter, "Women," from his book, <i>French Traits</i> 28 pages, numbered 1 to 20; 22 to 29 Gift of Mrs. W. C. Brownell, April 1935	
b. 4, f. 153	BRYCE, LLOYD STEPHENS, 1851-1917	

BRYCE, LLOYD STEPHENS, 1851-1917 (continued)

	ALS to Mr. Harvier, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Thanking him for a list and inviting him to tea	October 8
b. 4, f. 154-155	BUCK, PEARL S. (PEARL SYDENSTRICKER), 1892-1973 <i>2 Folders</i> 3 TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Perkasio, Pa. Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, 1946	1942-1943
	TNS to Charles Morris, New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of Charles Morris, October 1941	1940 December 2
	TLS to Charles Morris, New York 1 leaf Gift of C. Morris, January 1941	1941 February 18
b. 4, f. 156	BUNCE, OLIVER BELL, 1828-1890 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 page Removed from: his My house... N. Y., 1884 Anonymous gift, 1912	1888 October 28
b. 4, f. 157-158	BUNNER, H. C. (HENRY CUYLER), 1855-1896 <i>2 Folders</i> ANS to the Editor of "Christmas Traveler," New York, N. Y. 1 page Plain funds, May 1944	1883 December 8
	ALS to Miss Annie K. Jennings, Mittey, N. S. [?] 2 pages Removed from: his Poems... N. Y., 1897 Gift of Annie Burr Lewis	1891 March 6
	3 ALS to B. H. Ticknor, New York 3 leaves From: Aldis collection of autographs	1883 June- August
b. 4, f. 159	BUNTING, BASIL Caveat Emptor: Poems (1935), Typescript (original) 3 leaves, 120 numbered leaves	
b. 4, f. 160-161	BURDETTE, ROBERT J. (ROBERT JONES), 1844-1914 <i>2 Folders</i> The Bee, Etc. AMS, dated and inscribed to Fred Graves, Madison University 1 page Gift of Mrs. G. M. Troxell, 1933	1883 May 28

BURDETTE, ROBERT J. (ROBERT JONES), 1844-1914 (continued)

	ALS to "My dear boy" [unidentified], Brunswick, Maine 1 page Removed from: Aldis copy of his Chimes from a jester's bells (1897)	1886 April 5
	ALS to Mr. Burton, Burlington, Iowa 1 page Removed from: Aldis copy of his Hawkeyes (1879)	1877 November 20
	ALS to Earl Marble, Bryn Mawr, Pa. 2 pages With original addressed envelope Date from postmark on envelope addressed to Marble c/o The Press, Phila., Pa.	[1891] September 29
	ALS to "Dear Mama" [i.e. Mrs. H(enry) G(riggs) Weston?], Ardmore, Pa. 2 pages On sheet with pencil sketches; torn and mended Morse collection (Frear gift)	June 30
	ALS to Will [O. Fuller], [n.p.] 2 pages	[1884 November 27]
b. 5, f. 162	BURLEIGH, WILLIAM HENRY, 1812-1871 Freedom's Martyrs. Autograph ms, 8-line poem 1 leaf Purchased Danford Barney fund, August 1967; C. Barker	
b. 5, f. 163-164	BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, 1849-1924 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ALS to Mrs. Hugh Bell, London, England 3 pages Concerning an imminent production of her "Phyllis" With original envelope Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	[1889 June 26]
	6 ALS to Mr. Collis, London, Eng.; New York, N. Y. [etc.] 16 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	[1895-1905]
	ALS to Miss [Jeannette Leonard] Gilder, Washington, D. C. 6 pages	1877 November 5
	Autograph signature, South Kensington, Eng. 1 page Removed from: Aldis copy of her Little Lord Fauntleroy...1887	1891 April
	ALS to [Francis Henry] Underwood, Boston 8 pages Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated [1892-3]
	ALS to Mr. [George] Bryce, [Washington, D. C.] 3 pages	1900 February 25

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, 1849-1924 (continued)

	ANS to an unknown correspondent, [New York, N. Y.] 3 pages Anonymous Gift, December 1940	1903 February 27
	ALS to Mr. Hutchins, n.p. 5 pages Gift of Bernhard Knollenberg, January 1946	undated [1885]
b. 5, f. 165	BURR, AARON, 1756-1836 ANS to G. Quakenbos, Reab's Tavern, Mon. evening 2 leaves From: Aldis collection of autographs	undated
b. 5, f. 166	BURT, MAXWELL STRUTHERS, 1882-1954 ALS to [John] Alden. Three Rivers Ranch, Moran, Wyoming Gift of John Alden, 1950	1950 August 12
	ALS to Richard Kirby, Riverside, Ca. 2 pages Gift of Richard S. Kirby, June 1947	1945 December 2
	ALS to Bishop [Nathaniel Seymour] Thomas, Salt Lake City 1 leaf	1920 June 5
b. 5, f. 167	BURTON, RICHARD, 1861-1940 TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston 1 leaf	1903 September 9
b. 5, f. 168	BUTLER, ELLIS PARKER, 1869-1937 ALS to Bolton Hall, Flushing, N. Y. 1 page	1917 March 17
b. 5, f. 169	BUTLER, MARY RUSSELL MARSHALL, 1828-1919 ALS to Mrs. [Charles Russell?] Leffingwell, Yonkers, N. Y. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of William Allen Butler's A Retrospect of Forty Years (1911), the gift of R. Leffingwell	1900 March 9
b. 5, f. 170	BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1825-1902 ALS to Mrs. V. Botta, [n. p.] 1 leaf mounted on sheet with portrait Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November 1950	1871 April 15
	ALS to Henry C. Bowen, Yonkers 2 pages Transferred from RBR November 1950	1885 April 24

BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1825-1902 (continued)

ALS to J. R. Osgood, Lake George

1871 August 11

2 pages

Removed from: Za copy of his Poems... Boston, 1871

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

b. 5, f. 171

BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, 1839-1905

ALS to R[ichard] H[enry] Stoddard, East Pasadena, Ca.

1887

1 leaf

[November] 22

Removed from: his Poems for Christmas, Easter, and New Year's... Boston,
1885 [i.e. 1884]

"C"

b. 5, f. 172	CABOT, GEORGE C. ALS to Franklin [Benjamin] Sanborn, Boston, Mass. 1 page	1859 March 31
b. 5, f. 173	CALVERT, GEORGE HENRY, 1803-1889 ALS to Mrs. Botta, Newport, R. I. 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his First years in Europe. Boston, 1866 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871 April 11
	ALS to E(ugene) L(emoine) Didier, Newport, R. I. 1 page Plain funds, June [19]54	1867 September 23
	ALS to Theodore Roosevelt, Newport, R. I. 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Essays aesthetical. Boston, N. Y., 1875 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871 January 3
	ALS to the publisher of The Literary World, Newport, R. I. 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Life, death, and other poems. Boston, 1882 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1880 December 22
	ALS. Newport, R. I. 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Comedies. Boston, 1856 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1855 August 29
	ALS to an unidentified recipient. Newport, R. I. 2 pages Thanks recipient for his book (of poems?) Real and Ideal	1864 August 1
b. 5, f. 174	CAMPBELL, ALAN ANS to Havelock Ellis, At home 1 leaf Removed from: Havelock Ellis' copy of Robinson Jeffers' Dear Judas	November 22
b. 5, f. 175	CANFIELD, CASS, 1897- TLS to Helen McAfee, New York, N. Y. 1 page Removed from: P. L. Travers's I Go By Sea, N. Y., 1941. Iq.T697.941 Plain funds, May 1941	1941 May 5
b. 5, f. 176	CAREY and LEA MS bill sent to Messrs. Durie and Peck, New Haven 1 page Written on a printed page announcing several new publications, i.e., Washington Irving's "The Alhambra" and J.F. Cooper's "Heidenmaeur"	1832 May 16

b. 5, f. 177	CARHART, ELLEN SOULE At Fourscore (1846-1926): ms copy of poem in her handwriting 1 page folio Removed from: her Overflow, Boston, c1924 Gift of Louis Ansbache, 1942	
b. 5, f. 178-179	CARLETON, WILL, 1845-1912 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS. 420 Greene Ave., Brooklyn 1890 January 13 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his City ballads, N. Y., 1886 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to James Grant Wilson, Haverhill, Mass. 1893 December 8 1 leaf Marked "copy" Removed from: Za copy of his City festivals...N. Y., 1892 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to J. Rogers Rees, Washington, D. C. 1884 May 16 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Young folks' centennial rhymes, N. Y., 1876 Gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Hopson, 1944	
	Biography of Will Carleton in an unidentified hand, labeled: From "Representative Men of Michigan" 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Young folks' centennial rhymes, N. Y., 1876 Gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Hopson, 1944	
	ALS to Thomas Nast, New York 1884 May 14 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Farm festivals, N. Y., 1881 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to W. J. Linton, Hillsdale, Mich. 1875 August 24 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Farm legends, N. Y., 1876 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	Harper, firm, publishers, New York. (1907. Harper and brothers). TLS to P. K. Foley, New York, N. Y. 1907 March 16 1 leaf Concerns the date of first edition of Will Carleton's City legends Removed from: Za copy of Carleton, Will, 1845-1912. City legends...1889 Gift of Owen F. Aldis	
	[The Heaven to Us Given]. AMS, 1 four-line stanza, with first line as above 1 page Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 12, 1957	
b. 5, f. 180-183	CARMAN, BLISS, 1861-1929 <i>4 Folders</i>	

CARMAN, BLISS, 1861-1929 (continued)

3 ALS to Clara [Elizabeth] Laughlin, New York and New Canaan, Conn. 7 pages Philip D. Sang, 1955	1899, 1910
ALS to Miss Bell, 125 Indiana Avenue 3 pages Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November 1950	1893 June 1
ALS to Fred M. Hopkins, Washington, D. C. 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Behind the Arras. Boston, 1895 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1895 April 24
ALS to Mr. Stoddard, Windsor, Nova Scotia 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Low tide on Grand Pre. London, 1893 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1893 September 13
ALS to Wilbur Macey Stone, Haines Falls, N. Y. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Low tide on Grand Pre. N. Y., 1893 Alvord fund, March 1944	1910 August 15
ALS to Laurens, 18 West 75th St. 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Last songs from Vagabondia. Boston, 1901 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1901 December 1
ALS to Wiley [?], 18 West 75th [St.] 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Last songs from Vagabondia. Boston, 1901 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1900 November 27
8 lines of verse in Bliss Carman's hand, identified and signed by C. G. D. Roberts, January 25, [18]97 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his More songs from Vagabondia. Boston, 1896 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
ALS to Mr. Green, New Canaan, Conn. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1927 May 13
2 ALS and a telegram to Mary Fanton (later Mrs. Roberts), Haines Falls, N. Y. and New Canaan, Conn. 4 pages	1902-1916
Compensation. Printer's proof. Poem, of 12 four-line stanzas 1 leaf	
1 ALS to Thede [i.e. C(harles) G(eorge) D(ouglas) Roberts?], Boston, Mass. 2 pages Received with other Roberts material	1907 December 3

b. 5, f. 184	CARNES, FREDERICK G. ALS to Horace P. Chandler, New York 2 pages Removed from: his Poems, New York	1862 December 18
b. 5, f. 185	CARPENTER, HENRY BERNARD, 1840-1890 5 ALS to Charles Marseilles, Boston and Plymouth, N. H. 6 leaves 3 letters are undated	1887, 1890
	ALS to Edward Abbott, Boston 1 leaf	1882 March 18
	ALS to "My dear boy" [unidentified], Boston 1 leaf	1890 February 24
b. 5, f. 186	CARRYL, CHARLES E. (CHARLES EDWARD), 1841-1920 ALS to Caroline Ticknor, Boston Removed from: Za copy of his Charades, Boston, 1911 Alvord fund, November 1943	[1911] October 17
b. 5, f. 187	CARRYL, GUY WETMORE, 1873-1904 AL (not signed) on calling card to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 leaf	1893 October 8
b. 5, f. 188-189	CARY, ALICE, 1820-1871 <i>2 Folders</i> AL in the third person to the Papyrus Club, "Revere House" 1 page Declining an invitation Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1879 February 9
	ALS to Mr. Williams, 53 East 20th St., [New York] 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of her Poems of Alice and Phoebe Carey... Philadelphia, 1850 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	May 10
	ALS to J. T. Fields, New York 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of her Poems and parodies. Boston, 1854 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1853 September 8
	ALS to Mrs. Mary Clemmer Ames, New York 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of Ames, A memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary, N. Y., 1873 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1864 April 21

CARY, ALICE, 1820-1871 (continued)

Alice Cary and the Woman's League. Autograph account written by an unidentified hand

2 leaves

Removed from: Za copy of Mary Clemmer Ames' A memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

Dying Hymn. Autograph copy, 5 stanzas

1 leaf

Removed from: Za copy of her Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. N. Y., 1866

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

b. 5, f. 190

CARY, PHOEBE, 1824-1871

Time, the relentless...8 autograph stanzas beginning: Time, the relentless, onward sweeps... Signed, Phoebe Cary

1 leaf

Removed from: Za copy of Cary, Alice. Poems...Boston, 1855

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

The Fortune in the Daisy. Autograph copy of 10 stanzas signed

1 leaf

Removed from: Za copy of Ames, The last poems of Alice and Phoebe Cary, N. Y., 1873

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to an unidentified correspondent, Mt. Healthy

1851 January 27

3 pages

Gift of Bernhard Knollenberg, January 1946

b. 5, f. 191

CASATER, I. A.

Canine History of Tantom: mimeographed MS [typescript copy] with a few autograph corrections. Illustrated with photographs

1 page, 14 pages

From the Estate of Louise R. Pierson, June 1942

b. 5, f. 192

CATHERWOOD, MARY HARTWELL, 1847-1902

TLS addressed to an unidentified editor, n. p.

1893 July 28

3 pages

Gift of Mrs. W. H. Coleman, June 1942

b. 5, f. 193-194

CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, 1865-1914

2 Folders

Elusion. AMS, 9-line poem

1 leaf

Gift of James T. Babb, 1959

ALS to James C. Young, Louisville

1901 July 9

3 pages

Plain funds, January 1941

b. 5, f. 195

CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, 1840-1904

CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, 1840-1904 (continued)

	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Brooklyn, N. Y. 4 pages	1904 October 31
b. 5, f. 196	CHANNING, WALTER, 1786-1876 AN to Mrs. E. P. Clark, Boston Removed from: his New and Old, 1851. Iw.C363.851 Plain funds, January 1943	1852 January 1
b. 5, f. 197	CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842 Signature clipped from a letter dated from Boston 1 page (mounted) Removed from: Aldis copy of his Slavery (1835)	1836 November 4
	ALS to Charles Brooks, Boston 3 pages Removed from: Aldis copy of Poems (1843) by William Ellery Channing, 1818-1901	1841 September
	ALS to Barbara [H.] Channing, [n. p.] 2 pages Removed from: Aldis copy of Poems, 2d ser. (1847) by William Ellery Channing, 1818-1901	undated
b. 5, f. 198	CHANNING, WILLIAM HENRY, 1810-1884 ALS to John S. Dwight, Rondout, 4 pages Includes six of Channing's songs Removed from: Za copy of The Present, v.1., no. 1. September. 15, 1843 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1838 September 22
b. 5, f. 199	CHAPMAN, MRS. E. S. ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C. 2 leaves	1906 August 13
b. 5, f. 200	CHASE, LEWIS NATHANIEL, 1873-1937 ALS to Karl Young, Rochester, N. Y. 1 leaf Gift of Karl Young	1918 February 15
b. 5, f. 201	CHASE, MARY ELLEN, 1887-1973 ALS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Chicago 3 pages Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, June 1939	[1939] June 22
b. 5, f. 202	CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES, 1825-1896 ANS to the Hon. C[harles] H[enry] Bell, Cambridge 1 page Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1876 September 17

CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES, 1825-1896 (continued)

	2 ANS to John S. Dwight, Cambridge 1 page each Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1868, 1868]
b. 5, f. 203-207	CHILD, LYDIA MARIA FRANCIS, 1802-1880 5 Folders	
	MS prose quotation, signed and dated 1 page Plain funds, May 1942	1878 September
	3 miscellaneous MS pieces:	
	Receipt for payment for an article, dated Wayland	1871 February 11
	Quotation written for Edward L. Welles, and dated Wayland	1859 December 22
	Quotation with signature, undated Plain funds, May 1941	undated
	ALS addressed to "Lucy Ann," Wayland 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of her Aspirations of the World, Boston, 1878 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1878 June 4
	ALS to Lucretia (Coffin) Mott, Medford, Mass. 4 pages Plain funds, February 1941	1861 February 26
	2 ALS to Father Heinrich 4 pages each Plain funds, February 1941	1845
	ANS to [James T.] Fields, n. p. 1 page Plain funds, January 1941	circa 1866
	ANS to Richard P. Hallowell, Wayland 1 page Plain funds, January 1941	1879 May 28
	2 Autograph MS poems: "Thanksgiving Day" and "June Day instead of May Day" 4 pages, 4to. Removed from: Za copy of her A new flower for children, N. Y., 1856 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York 2 pages, 4to. Removed from: Za copy of her The history of the condition of women, Boston, 1835 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1844 April 23

CHILD, LYDIA MARIA FRANCIS, 1802-1880 (continued)

	5 ALS to John S. Dwight, [n. p.], Wayland, and 7 Groton St. Removed from: various Za copies of her books Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1846-1877
	Conclusion of an ALS to her brother, [n. p.] Removed from: Za copy of her Appeal in favor of Africans, Boston, 1833 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	undated
	ALS to Margaret Fuller, [Boston, Mass.? 4 pages Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 Removed from: Aldis copy of L. M. Child's Letters (1883)	undated
	Parker, Theodore (1810-1860), ALS to Lydia Maria (Francis) Child, Boston 1 leaf With autograph copy made by Lydia Maria Child, 1 leaf	1855 November 3
	Johnson, Samuel (1822-1882), ALS to Lydia Maria (Francis) Child, n.p. 1 leaf Concerns the "Sunset" book	undated.
	Salisbury, Stephen, ALS to Lydia Maria (Francis) Child, Worcester, [Mass.] 2 leaves	1864 November 21
	May, Samuel J. (1797-1871), ALS to Lydia Maria (Francis) Child, Syracuse, 2 leaves (with envelope)	1855 December 4
	Furness, William Henry (1802-1896), ALS to Miss Lucy Osgood, concerning Lydia M(aria) Child's "Progress of religious ideas," n.p. 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of Lydia M. Child's "Progress of religious ideas..." N. Y., 1855 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated
	ALS to Anthony Philip Heinrich, New York, N. Y. 4 pages [And typewritten copy] Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1845 July 22
	The Jews, an autograph copy by L. M. Child of Buckle's Introduction to a History of Civilization 1 leaf Removed from: her Progress of Religious Ideas, N. Y., 1855	
b. 5, f. 208	CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1829-1894 ALS to Mr. [Frank Henry] Norton, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1877 August 13
b. 5, f. 209	CHURCH, FREDERICK EDWIN, 1826-1900	

CHURCH, FREDERICK EDWIN, 1826-1900 (continued)

	ALS to Ed S. Rich, New York 3 pages Removed from: Theodore Winthrop's A companion to the Heart of the Andes...N. Y., 1859 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1862 January 10
b. 5, f. 210	CHURCHILL, WINSTON, 1871-1947 ALS to an unidentified bishop, Newport, R. I. 3 pages Purchased November. 1966 from R. K. Black; Morse [fund]	1907 November 3
b. 6, f. 211	CIARDI, JOHN, 1916- TLS to Marian King, New York, N. Y. 1 leaf Gift of Marian King, January 13, 1961	1960 July 26
b. 6, f. 212	CLARK, EMILY, 1893-1953 2 ALS to Charles Parsons, Richmond, Virginia Gift of Charles Parsons, 1931	1924 April, July
b. 6, f. 213	CLARK, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HENRY), 1819-1906 ALS to George Pope Morris, Hartford 1 leaf Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1853 December 23
b. 6, f. 214	CLARK, JAMES G. (JAMES GOWDY), 1830-1897 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Helena, Mont. 3 leaves	1887 August 20
b. 6, f. 215	CLARK, WILLIS GAYLORD, 1808-1841 ALS to Morton McMichael, "Thursday," [n. p.] 1 page With address leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	December 24]
b. 6, f. 216	CLARKE, EDNAH PROCTOR ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C. 1 leaf with envelope	1894 March 2
b. 6, f. 217	CLARKE, J. EDWARDS ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C. 1 leaf Removed from: copy of An Opal: Verses...1896 by Ednah Proctor Clarke	1897 January 19
b. 6, f. 218	CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN, 1810-1888	

CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN, 1810-1888 (continued)

	ALS, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1 page Mounted on sheet with portrait Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1884 October 14
	ALS to Mrs. Theodore Parker, Boston Public Library 1 page With addressed envelope Removed from: Za copy of O. W. Holmes. Memorial of his 50th birthday, Boston, 1860 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1881 March 26
b. 6, f. 219	CLEGHORN, SARAH NORCLIFFE, 1876-1959 TLS to John Farrar, Philadelphia Gift of John Farrar, 1950	1949 December 8
b. 6, f. 220	CLEMENS, CLARA TLS to Mr. Babb, Hollywood, Calif. 2 leaves Enclosing photograph of Ossip Gabrilowitsch	1943 February 6
b. 6, f. 221	CLEMMER, MARY, 1839-1884 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C. 2 leaves	1883 March 10
b. 6, f. 222	CLEVELAND, H. W. S. (HORACE WILLIAM SHALER), 1814-1900 ALS to E(dmund) C(larence) Stedman, Minneapolis, Minn. 1 leaf Removed from: his Social Life and literature...Boston, 1888	1888 October 23
b. 6, f. 223	CLEVELAND, LUCY 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York; [New York] 2 leaves with 1 envelope	[1893, 1894]
b. 6, f. 224	CLEVELAND, ROSE ELIZABETH, 1846-1918 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, n.p. 1 leaf	1887 December 4
b. 6, f. 225-226	COATES, FLORENCE EARLE, MRS., 1850-1927 <i>2 Folders</i> 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Germantown, Pa. 3 leaves	1897, 1904
	Autograph verse signed 1 page Removed from: her Mine and Thine, Boston and New York, 1904 ly.C306.904 Southworth fund, October 1947	undated

b. 6, f. 227	COBB, IRVIN S. (IRVIN SHREWSBURY), 1876-1944 ALS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York, N. Y. 1 page Purchased with Matthiessen funds	circa 1913
b. 6, f. 228	COBB, SYLVANUS, 1823-1887 ALS to "Dear Robert," Hyde Park, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 Possibly to Robert U.? Johnson	1874 August 28
b. 6, f. 229	COBLENTZ, STANTON ARTHUR, 1896- TLS to Professor William Lyon Phelps, Mill Valley, Calif. 1 page Removed from: his <i>Winds of Chaos</i> , N. Y., 1942 Gift of Mr. Phelps, January 1943	1942 March 23
b. 6, f. 230	COCKE, ZITELLA, 1840-1929 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston 1 leaf (4 pages) with envelope Removed from: her <i>A Doric reed</i> , Boston, 1895. Anonymous gift, 1912	[1898] June 8
b. 6, f. 231	COFFECEN, CARRIE Draft of letter to Nathaniel Parker Willis, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, 1857 [with note by James T. Babb, December. 26, 1946] 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, December 1946	
	COFFIN, ROBERT BARRY, 1826-1886 See: GRAY, BARRY, 1826-1886	
b. 6, f. 232-233	COHAN, GEORGE M. (GEORGE MICHAEL), 1878-1942 <i>2 Folders</i> The Farrell Case, Typescript (carbon), 1-act play 17 leaves Gift of the New York Public Library	
	The Great Hollywood Plot. Typewritten ms signed in pencil and with ms corrections 2 leaves Gift of Professor Jack R. Crawford, February 1951	
b. 6, f. 234	COLLIER, THOMAS S. (THOMAS STEPHENS), 1842-1893	

COLLIER, THOMAS S. (THOMAS STEPHENS), 1842-1893 (continued)

	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New London, Conn. 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Song spray...New London, Conn., 1889 Anonymous gift, 1912	1890 January 4
b. 6, f. 235	CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL, 1832-1907 ALS to "Dear Sir" [unidentified], London 1 leaf	1877 January 24
	ALS to Miss Miller, Boston, Mass. 4 pages Concerning a lecture that he will give in Washington, D. C. Letter states lecture will be "near the centennial of Washington's first Inauguration" Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	[1889]
	ALS to "Dear Sir," Washington, D. C. 4 pages Concerning letters of Weedon in the possession of his correspondent Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1887 December 16
	ALS to unidentified recipient, London 2 pages Gift of James M. Osborn, August 1953	1895 May 28
	ALS to Edwyn Ashworth, London 4 pages with envelope Gift of James M. Osborn, August 1953	1897 March 29
	ALS to Thomas Wentworth Higginson, Turham Green [London] 8 pages [With photocopy] Purchased on the Alvord Fund, September 1953	1882 May 22
	ALS to Mr. Morse, New York 1 leaf	1888 March 22
b. 6, f. 236	COOK, JOSEPH, 1838-1901 Autograph quotation signed, Boston, Mass. 1 leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1883 October 1
b. 6, f. 237	COOK, KENINGALE, 1845-1886 ALS to [H(arry) Buxton Forman], Highgate, N. [England] 3 pages on 1 leaf Gift of Adrian Van Sinderen Removed from: Forman's Music and poetry...London, 1872	1873 April 20
b. 6, f. 238	COOKE, JOHN ESTEN, 1830-1886	

COOKE, JOHN ESTEN, 1830-1886 (continued)

	ALS to Frank M(arx) Etting, Millwood, Va. 2 leaves	1876 June 24
	ALS to his father, John Rogers Cooke, Martinsburg 1 leaf	1850 July 21
b. 6, f. 239	COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON, 1816-1850 ALS to Messrs. Carey and Hart (Carey, firm, publishers, Philadelphia; 1847: Carey and Hart), The Vineyard, near Millwood, Clarke County, Va. 1 leaf Concerns the sale of his Froissart ballads	1847 April 29
b. 6, f. 240-242	COOKE, ROSE TERRY, 1827-1892 <i>3 Folders</i> Oasis. AMS. Poem of six 4-line stanzas 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	6 ALS to B. H. Ticknor, Winsted, Conn. Removed from: Za copy of her Steadfast, Boston, 1889 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1886-1888
	ANS to Messrs. J. R. Osgood and Co., Winsted, Conn. 1 page Removed from: Aldis collection of autographs Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1881 February 3
	ALS to an editor of the Atlantic Monthly [probably James Russell Lowell], Hartford, Conn. 3 pages Submitting her story "Eben Jackson" [Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911; in his coll. of autographs]	1857 November 26
	ANS to Edward William Bok, Winsted, Conn. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of her Poems, Boston, 1861 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1887 July 14
	ALS to an unidentified correspondent, Winsted, Conn. 4 pages	1877 October 13
	3 ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor, Winsted, Conn. Removed from: her The Sphinx's Children, Boston, 1886	1885-1886
	ANS to B. H. Ticknor, Winsted[, Conn.] Removed from: Za copy of her A Lay Preacher, Boston, 1884	1887 January 3
	ALS to Miss Homes [?], Winsted, Conn. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1885 July 15

COOKE, ROSE TERRY, 1827-1892 (continued)

	ALS to Mr. (James Ripley) Osgood, Winsted, Conn. 3 pages Reporting no progress on a novel Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1881 September 1
b. 6, f. 243	COOPER, GEORGE, 1840-1927 Sweet Genevieve (1869), AMS with author's note: "Written and published in 1869-" 1 leaf in [ms] case Poem of 2 eight-line stanzas, each followed by 5-line refrain. Without the music. Leaf is folded Gift of Mrs. Richard Gimbel, 1974	[1869]
b. 6, f. 244	COPPEE, HENRY, 1821-1895 ALS to Mr. Allibone, Bethlehem, Penn. 1 page The signature and Mr. Allibone's name only are in Coppee's autograph Transferred from RBR November 1950	1883 December 7
	ANS to Jesse C. Green, Bethlehem, Penn. With addressed envelope Including autograph poem: Christmas echoes signed "H. C." Transferred from RBR November 1950	1886 March 19
b. 6, f. 245	COURNOS, JOHN, 1881-1966 ALS to Harry Preller, New Haven, Conn. 1 page Gift of Mrs. H. A. Preller, 1952	1927 June 30
b. 6, f. 246	COWAN, FRANK, 1844-1905 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Greenesburgh, Pa. 1 leaf	1892 February 17
b. 6, f. 247-248	COX, KENYON, 1856-1919 <i>2 Folders</i> Autograph cut from a letter and mounted on a sheet 1 leaf [mounted] Transferred from Ms Vault, February 1973	
	ALS to Charles Elmer Rice, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Purchased on Library Associate funds, January 1973	1912 February 28
b. 6, f. 249	CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE, 1813-1892 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cambridge, Mass. 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his The bird and the bell...Boston and N. Y., 1890 Anonymous gift, 1912	1885 October 24

CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE, 1813-1892 (continued)

	ALS to John S. Dwight, Paris 4 pages With postscript added January 4, 1857 Removed from: Za copy of his The bird and the bell...Boston, 1875 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1856 December 30
	ALS to John S. Dwight, Paris 4 pages Aldis collection of autographs	1855 May 16
	ALS to William J. Bok, Cambridge, Mass. 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Kobboltozo...Boston, 1857 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1890 October 20
	ALS to Miss Bates, Matteawan, N. Y. 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his The Aeneid of Virgil translated into English blank verse...Boston, 1872 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 [Miss Bates became Miss Roge]	1886 September 10
b. 6, f. 250	CRANDALL, CHARLES HENRY, 1858-	
	2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Springdale, Conn. 3 leaves	1889, 1894
	The School Teacher, a poem, [n. p.] 1 leaf Clipping mounted with ms corrections Removed from: his The chords of life ...Springdale, Conn., 1898	undated
b. 6, f. 251	CRANE, CORA HOWORTH (TAYLOR) [MRS. STEPHEN CRANE]	
	19 ALS (five undated) to G. H. Perris, South Kensington, London, and New Orleans Together with typewritten copies of these letters Gift of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Vanderpoel, December. 1941	1900-1901
	Richards, Grant (1872-1948). TLS to G. H. Perris, London 1 page Gift of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Vanderpoel, December 1941	1900 December 4
	Typewritten copy of an agreement between Stephen Crane and Methuen and Co. for publication of the English edition of his novel, The O'Ruddy, dated 2 pages Gift of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Vanderpoel, December. 1941	1899 July 12
	3 ALS to Edward Garnett, Ravensbrook 1 undated 6 pages with two envelopes With note from Miss Alice Beer, 1948 April 12	1899 January 10, 19
b. 6, f. 252	CRANE, ELIZABETH GREEN	

CRANE, ELIZABETH GREEN (continued)

	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Scarsdale, N. Y.	1903 February 2
	1 leaf with envelope	
b. 6, f. 253-254	CRANE, STEPHEN, 1871-1900 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ALS to Edward Garnett, Ravensbrook	November 16
	1 page	
	With letter from Miss Alice Beer to Mr. J. T. Babb, 1 page, Sept. 5, 1947	
	Gift of Miss Alice Beer, October 1947	
	TLS to Dr. Charles J. Little, Brede Place, Brede, Northiam, Sussex, England	1899 February 6
	3 pages	
	With envelope addressed in Crane's hand	
	Gift of Mrs. William H. Dunham, 1948	
b. 6, f. 255	CROFFUT, W. A. (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS), 1835-1915	
	2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C.	1896 May 1, 6
	2 leaves	
b. 6, f. 256-257	CROSS, WILBUR L. (WILBUR LUCIUS), 1862-1948 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	TL (carbon copy) to John Hall Wheelock	1936 September 3
	1 page	
	Bequest of Wilbur Cross, 1948	
	Radio message to the people of Conn. Negative photostat. Delivered at 3 A.M., November 9, 1938, the morning after the election of Raymond Baldwin as Governor	
	1 leaf	
	ALS and TLS to the Yale University Library, Burkehaven, N. H. and New Haven, Conn.	1929 July, October
	2 pages	
	With carbons of five replies Concerning books borrowed from the Library	
b. 6, f. 258	CUMMINGS, E. E. (EDWARD ESTLIN), 1894-1962	
	1 TLS and 2 TPCS to James T(inkham) Babb, New York, N. Y.	[1952], 1958
	3 pages	
	With 2 TL (carbons) from Mr. Babb to Mr. Cummings	
	Concerning the Bollingen prize in poetry of the Yale University Library	
b. 7, f. 259-264	CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 <i>6 Folders</i>	
	ALS to unidentified correspondent, New York, N. Y.	1853 December 31
	4 pages	
	Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

ALS to [George W.] Greene, North Shore, S[taten] I[sland] 4 pages Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	1865 June 2
ALS to "My dear Madame," Ashfield, Mass. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Nile notes...N. Y., 1856 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1877 October 6
ALS, Ashfield, Mass. 2 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: Za copy of his Prue and I...N. Y., 1856 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871 August 31
ALS to "My dear Miss," Staten Island 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Prue and I...N. Y., 1856 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1856 November 24
ANS to E. P. Whipple, New York 1 leaf with envelope Introducing a Mr. O'Connor Removed from: Za copy of his The public duty of educated men, the oration...Albany, N. Y., 1878 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1855 March 9
Fragment, last page, of a letter, [n. p.] 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of An oration on the annals of Rhode Island...N. Y., 1863 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated
ALS, Staten Island, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of Description of the ceremony of dedication of the statue of Major-general John Sedgwick ...N. Y., 1869 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1879 December 29
ANS to "Dear Madame," Ashfield, Mass. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his From the easy chair...N. Y., 1892, v. 1 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1880 August 9
2 ANS, Ashfield, Mass. 1 page each Removed from: Za copy of his Literary and social essays...N. Y., 1894 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1870, 1875
2 ALS to Professor Botta, Boston and New York 1 page each Removed from: Za copy of The Unity of Italy, the American celebration, N. Y., 1871 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1870 December 13, 30

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

ALS to Mr. Bullen, Ashfield, Mass. 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Lotus-eating...N. Y., 1856 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1869 July 3
ALS to W. W. Caldwell, New York 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Potiphar papers...N. Y., 1856 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1857 September 19
ANS to Calvin G. Child, North Shore, N. Y. 2 pages Kingsley Trust Association, November 1945	1861 November 1
ALS to Henry C. Dorr, Brook Farm, West Roxbury 4 pages Gift of Frank Mauran, Jr., May 1940	1842 May 18
ALS to [J. T.] Fields, Newport 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Lotus eating...N. Y., 1852 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1855 August 13
ALS to Richard Watson Gilder, Staten Island, N. Y. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Potiphar papers...N. Y., 1853 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1884 November 22
ALS to Edwin L(awrence) Godkin, Staten Island, N. Y. Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 Removed from: his The progress of reform...N. Y., 1883	1881 May 10
ALS to Mr. Harrison, Ashfield, Mass. 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of the Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson...Boston, 1883 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1882 August 10
ALS to Mr. Ide, North Shore, Staten Island 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Nile notes...N. Y., 1851 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1863 October 11
ALS to W. J. Linton, Ashfield, Mass. 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of The Proceedings at the dedication of the soldiers monument...Pittsfield, Mass., 1872 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1875 August 4
ANS to Mr. Tenney, Staten Island, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Ars recti vivendi...N. Y., 1898 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1870 June 23

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

ALS to Rev. Dr. Thompson, Staten Island 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Washington Irving...N. Y., 1891 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1864 March 8
ALS to Bayard Taylor, North Shore 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Trumps...N. Y., 1861 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1860 September 6
ALS to Whipple, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Trumps...N. Y., 1861 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1860 April 23
ALS to E. P. Whipple, Ashfield, Mass. 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Orations and addresses...N. Y., 1894 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1869 September 19
ALS to Mr. Kendrick, Staten Island, N. Y. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Orations and addresses...N. Y., 1894 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1891 February 21
ALS to R. C. Winthrop, Staten Island, N. Y. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Duty of an American scholar to politics...N. Y., 1856 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1881 November 25
ALS to Mr. Norell, Staten Island, N. Y. 4 pages	1875 June 14
ALS to J. M. Carson, New York 2 pages Concerning an invitation to lecture Transferred from RBR Removed from: Nicolay and Hay's Abraham Lincoln	1860 October 19
Autograph 1 page	1873 October 27
ALS to Mr. Davenport, Ashfield, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1881 July 18
ALS to "Dear Sir," New York, N. Y. 2 pages Concerning arrangements to lecture Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1859 March 2
ALS to "My dear Sir," Ashfield, Mass. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	[1871] August 6

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

TLS to "My dear Sir," Ashfield, Mass. 2 pages On politics Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1886 September 2
ALS to George E. Brown, West New Brighton, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y. 2 pages Declining an invitation to lecture Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	[1874] March 13
ALS to James T(homas) Fields, New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1863 July 6
ALS to Miss Hudson, Staten Island, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1866 March 15
ALS to "My dear Potts [?]," Ashfield, Mass. 6 pages On the death of (U. S.) President (James Abram) Garfield Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1881 September 25
ALS to Mr. Powell, West New Brighton, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y. 2 pages Recommending either the Cambridge Law School or that of Columbia College Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1876 November 28
ALS to Mr. Rhoades, North Shore, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1863 October 7
ALS to Mr. Robinson, West New Brighton, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y. 1 page Declining an invitation Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1892 February 25
ALS to Mr. Morse, West New Brighton, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y. 1 page Regretting that he cannot send "some valuable autograph" Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1878 March 30
2 ALS to Mr. White, North Shore, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y. and [n.p.] 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1859, 1861
ALS to Leila R. Martin, New York, N. Y. 2 pages With original envelope Purchased from Morton with others, 16 November 1960, Alvord and GBF funds used	1869 March 27

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

	TLS to "Dear Sir," Staten Island, N. Y. 1 page Referring to some lines of (James Russell) Lowell's Removed from: Aldis copy of his James Russell Lowell (N. Y., 1892) Za.C943.892j	1890 May 27
	TLS to "Dear Sir," Ashfield, Mass. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Orations and Addresses (1894), volume 3	1886 July 13
	TLS to Mr. Fairchild, West New Brighton, S[taten] I[land], N. Y. 1 page Gift of the Revd. K. W. Cameron, 1961	1888 February 15
	ALS to "My dear Madame," Newport, R. I. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1855 August 6
	ALS to "My dear Madame," Providence, R. I. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1859 January 15
	ALS to Mr. Congdon, Ashfield, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1874 August 27
b. 7, f. 265	CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE, 1816-1876 AN in the third person to G. Turpin, London, Eng. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	June 25
b. 7, f. 266	THE CUT MS of a literary magazine, v. 1, no. 1-12, [Boston?] 96 pages In an unidentified hand Gift of Walter Goldwater, November 1946	1828-1829
b. 7, f. 267	CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON 2 MS poems, untitled 2 pages and 3 pages Removed from: Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson, Poems. New York, 1859 First lines: Because you are, O friend...Go to thy rest, my child...	
b. 7, f. 268	CUTTER, BLOODGOOD H. (BLOODGOOD HAVILAND), 1817-1906 ALS to I. C. Young, Little Neck, L[ong] I[land] 1 leaf Removed from: his The Long Island Farmer's poems...[1886]	1902 March 31

"D"

b. 7, f. 269	DAHLGREN, MADELEINE VINTON, 1825-1898 ALS to Dr. Green, Washington, D. C. 1 page Enclosing a clipped signature of her father, S[amuel] F[inley] Vinton, [tipped to verso] Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1887 February 28
b. 7, f. 270	DALY, THOMAS AUGUSTINE, 1871-1948 ANS to Mrs. Richard S. Kirby, [Philadelphia] 1 page Gift of Professor R. S. Kirby, April 1941	1920 November 16
b. 7, f. 271	DANA, CHARLES A. (CHARLES ANDERSON), 1819-1897 Letter to Mr. Smith, N. Y. 1 page In Aldis collection of autographs Closing line of autograph letter and signature, mounted on 1 sheet (Daggett autograph collection)	1883 August 22
b. 7, f. 272-274	DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 <i>3 Folders</i> ALS to Dear Sir [unidentified], n.p. 1 page Gift of Edwin J. Beinecke, April 1954	1858 October 1
	ALS to Benjamin Silliman, Jr., Boston 1 page Purchased from Stonehill, 1949	1849 August 9
	ALS to Judge A. O. Aldis, Boston 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Enemy's territory, Boston, 1864 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1846 November 24
	ALS to Edwin P. Whipple 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Two years before the mast...Boston, 1869 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1872 June 22
	ALS to Miss Payson, 20 Court St. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Two years before the mast...N. Y., 1840 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1841 May 15
	ALS to Messrs. E. Edw. Habicht and Co., Boston, Mass. 1 page Philip D. Sang, 1955	1854 September 25

DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 (continued)

Dana, Lily (daughter), ALS to Mrs. Alexander, Rome, Italy, on the death of her father, Richard Henry Dana, Jr. 4 pages	[1882] January 28
LS to T(heseus) A(poleon) Cheney, Boston, Mass. 2 pages In the hand of an amanuensis Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1871 May 27
ALS to Oscar T. Keeler, sending his autograph, [n. p.] 1 page Philip D. Sang, 1955	undated
ALS to Charles Eliot Norton, Boston, Mass. 2 pages	1842 September 9
ANS to Theo. F. Dwight, Boston 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Poems and prose writings...Boston, 1833 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1865 September 27
ALS to Edwin P. Whipple, Friday, [n. p.] 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Poems... Boston, 1827 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated
ALS to Prof. H. B. Smith of Amherst, dated Boston 1 page mounted with portrait Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1850 April 23
ALS to Dr. John S. H. Fogg 1 page Removed from: Za copy of Richard Henry Dana, Jr. To Cuba and back... Boston, 1859 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1878 December 12
ALS to John S. Dwight, Manchester, Mass. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his The Buccaneer and other poems...London, 1844 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	September 23
ALS to Solyman Brown, Boston 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his The idle man...N. Y., 1821 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1837 June 3
ALS to Mrs. Anne C. L. Botta, Boston, [and] 10 lines of poetry labeled "From Factitious Life" 1 page and 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Poem delivered...at Andover...Boston, 1829 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871 April 24

DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 (continued)

	ALS to Judge A. O. Aldis, Boston 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his <i>The idle man...</i> N. Y., 1822 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1864 October 28
	ALS to Judge A. O. Aldis, Schroon 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his <i>Poems and prose writings...</i> N.Y., 1850 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1848 August 29
	Part of envelope or wrapper addressed to Richard H. Dana, Esq., Boston, Mass., U. S., written in an unidentified hand, with "Coleridge" in lower left corner Daggett autograph collection Transferred from RBR September 1950	undated
	ALS to Dr. Coale, [Cambridge, Mass.] 1 page With address leaf An invitation to meet "President Wheeler and daughter" Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	undated
b. 7, f. 275	DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD, 1869-1968 APCS to Julia Ellsworth Ford, Almond, N. C. Gift of Julia Ellsworth Ford, March 1951	1919 December 16
b. 7, f. 276	DARLEY, FELIX OCTAVIUS CARR, 1822-1888 ALS to Ticknor and Fields (firm, publishers, Boston), New York 1 leaf	1864 November 30
b. 7, f. 277	DAVIS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1795-1867 ALS to Mrs. Jamison[?], New York, N. Y. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1837 May 2
	2 ALS to B. O. Taylor, New York, N. Y. 4 pages Concerning arrangements for the purchase of some household goods Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1825 March 1, 21
b. 7, f. 278	DAVIS, FANNIE STEARNS, b. 1884 Spring Beauty, in Beech Woods: typewritten copy of poem, with author's signature and corrections Spring Beauty, in Beech Woods: galley- proof, initialed by author Winter Dawn in a Country Kitchen: typewritten copy of poem, signed by the author, together with a galley-proof, initialed by the author 2 pages ea. Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941	
b. 7, f. 279	DAVIS, REBECCA HARDING, 1831-1910	

DAVIS, REBECCA HARDING, 1831-1910 (continued)

	ALS to Richard Watson Gilder, Warm Springs, Va. 2 pages	undated
	2 ALS to Mrs. (Laura Carter) Holloway (Langford), Philadelphia 5 pages Refusing her a photograph for use in a book	
b. 7, f. 280-283	DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916 4 Folders	
	ANS [to the Committee on the West Point-Annapolis game, 1900], Marion, Mass. 1 page Enclosing a clipping; with reference to tickets. Clipping bears date 1900 and states requests for tickets after November. 3 can not be considered Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	[1900 October]
	3 ALS to "Dear Bobby," Marion, Mass. and London, Eng. 7 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	undated
	ALS to "Dear Russell," [n. p.] 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	undated
	ALS to Mrs. Alexander, Marion, Mass. 2 pages Thanking her for a wedding present. Apparently relates to his first marriage, May 1899 Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	[1899]
	ALS to Miss Allen, Marion, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	September 17
	ALS to Mrs. Norma L. Munro, Marion, Mass. 1 page Declining an invitation to write for her paper Plain fund, June 1954	[1899] September 20
	ANS to Mr. Bellows, Marion, Mass. 1 page Plain funds, December 1945	undated
	ANS to Miss [Sophie P. M.] Curtis, [New York] 1 leaf with envelope Gift of Mrs. W. B. Church, 1948	1897 September 26
	ALS to Lloyd Brice, New York, N. Y. 4 pages Brice was editor of a magazine His note: "Ms Res. June 24/95" is authority for year	[1895] June 17

DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916 (continued)

	ALS to Franklin Fyles, Marion, Mass. 1 page Apparently concerns a projected dramatization by Fyles of Davis's Captain Macklin	[1902] October 8
	ANS to Wilbur C. Abbott, [New York City] 1 page From Yale Library correspondence file 1179. Received October 1939	[1914] December 17
b. 7, f. 284	DAWES, RUFUS, 1803-1859 Dream-teaching, AMS. Poem, of four stanzas, in 52 lines, dated Washington 2 pages With 6-line epigraph from Swedenborg Purchased November. 1966 from Conway Barker on the Alvord Fund	1848 December 30
b. 7, f. 285	DAY, MARTHA, 1813-1833 Chappell, Hannah L. ALS to Miss Sarah C. Day, New Haven Gift of President Charles Seymour, 1950	1834 February 25
	ALS to Sarah Day, [New Haven?] Gift of President Charles Seymour, 1950	undated
b. 7, f. 286	DEAN, JOHN WARD, 1815-1902 MS note explaining a memorandum in the hand of Horace Day, 1863 MS note, ca. 1868 Removed from: his Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. Albany, 1871 Za.W64.W863db	
b. 7, f. 287	DE CASSERES, BENJAMIN, 1873-1945 "Mlle. New York The Story of the Gayest Literary Party ever thrown in America": typescript 13 numbered leaves [In loose-leaf binder with this is: Mencken, H. L. Memorandum (James G. Huneker) and Mencken, H. L. James G. Huneker] Gift of Guy S. Metreaux, August 1947	
b. 8, f. 288	DEKAY, CHARLES, 1848-1935 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Berlin 3 pages Removed from: a copy of J. C. Heinlin's Geschichte der Luftreisen, 1787	1894 December 21
b. 8, f. 289	DE KRUIF, PAUL, 1890-1971 TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Holland, Mich. 1 page Concerning Sinclair Lewis Gift of Mr. Babb, 1961	1951 March 11

b. 8, f. 290	DE LA MARE, WALTER, 1873-1956 TLS to Elizabeth MacKinstry, Buckinghamshire, England 1 page and envelope Gift of Mrs. H. Wickliffe Rose, June 1970	1925 December 15
b. 8, f. 291-294	DELAND, MARGARET WADE CAMPBELL, 1857-1945 <i>4 Folders</i>	
	TLS to Richard Watson Gilder, Boston, Mass. 3 pages	1897 October 12
	ANS to Abby Langdon Alger, [Boston?] 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of her John Ward, Preacher, Boston, 1888 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated
	ALS to an unidentified correspondent, "Monday," Kennebunkport, Me. 2 pages Removed from: Aldis copy of her Old garden (1894)	
	ALS to the editor of the Mail and Express, [n.p.] 3 pages Removed from: Aldis copy of her Florida days (1889)	1889 April 17
	ALS to Miss Sever, [n. p.] 3 pages Regretting that she cannot accept an invitation to meet Agnes Repplier	undated
	TNS to [Francis Jackson] Garrison, Boston 1 page Plain funds, January 1941	1892 September 22
	3 TLS to [Richard Watson] Gilder, Boston Plain funds, January 1941	1903-1909
	TNS to Hamilton Holt, Kennebunkport, Me. 1 page Plain funds, January 1941	1898 July 1
	TNS to [Hamilton Wright] Mabie, Boston 1 page Plain funds, January 1941	1916 March 29
	A Summer Study, autograph ms, Boston 1 leaf	1887 November 23
	ANS to Charles Parsons, Greywood 2 pages Gift of Charles Parsons, May 1941	1941 May 24
	2 TLS with autograph additions and corrections to Charles Parsons, Kennebunkport, Me. Gift of Charles Parsons, 1939-1940	1939, 1940

DELAND, MARGARET WADE CAMPBELL, 1857-1945 (continued)

	ANS to Richard Ely Danielson, Boston Gift of R. E. Danielson, June 1940	1940 March 27
	A July Day, AMS 1 leaf With an ALS to the Asst. Editors of St. Nicholas, "Thursday," 2 pages concerning the poem Removed from: Blum copy of her The Old Garden (1886) call no. Za.D373.886 copy 2	
	TLS to unknown correspondent, Boston, Mass. 1 page Salutation cut off Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957	undated
b. 8, f. 295	DELL, FLOYD, 1887-1969 ALS to Mr. Ordning, Washington, D. C. 1 page Removed from: Janet March, by Floyd Dell, purchased from plain funds, 1949	1940 March 21
b. 8, f. 296	DE MILLE, JAMES, 1833-1880 ALS to Messrs. G. H. Harnes and Co., Halifax 1 leaf	1878 May 31
	ALS to Michael Laird Simons, Halifax 1 leaf	1873 July 2
b. 8, f. 297-298	DEMUTH, CHARLES, 1883-1935 <i>2 Folders</i> The Azure Adder [A Play]. Typescript (carbon). Typed copy made, presumably, by Richard Weyand 11 leaf Published in The Glebe, December 1913 Gift of Richard Weyand, 1956	
	Excerpts from the Writings of Charles Demuth. Typescript (carbon). Selections made, presumably, by Richard Weyand 15 leaves Gift of Richard Weyand, 1956	
	"In Black and White", Typescript (original) 2 leaves Gift of Richard Weyand, 1956 (along with Demuth and McAlmon material)	
b. 8, f. 299	DE VERE, MARY AINGE 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Greenpoint, L. I.; Brooklyn Removed from: Za copy of her Love songs...N. Y., 1870 Anonymous gift, 1912	1870, 1893

DE VERE, MARY AINGE (continued)

A Woman's Gifts. Ms poem, signed
1 leaf
Removed from: Za copy of her Love songs...N. Y., 1870
Anonymous gift, 1912

-
- b. 8, f. 300 DE VOTO, BERNARD AUGUSTINE, 1897-1955
- TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Cambridge, Mass. 1955 May 24
1 page
Gift of Mr. Babb, 1966
-
- b. 8, f. 301 DE WOLF, REBECCA (RAWSON)
- Gretchen's Record: original MS
65 numbered l.
Mr. Wing authority for author's name (?)
-
- I Pray for Them: original MS of poem
2 leaves
-
- Light in Darkness: original MS of poem
2 pages
-
- Marian Tracy's Lover: original MS, signed L. R. DeWolf
36 leaves
-
- Shed Not a Tear: original MS of poem
1 leaf
-
- Tired and Discouraged: original MS of a children's story, written in pencil
2 pages
[On same sheet with this is her No, I don't think I can!]
-
- No, I Don't Think I Can! original MS of a children's story beginning with these words, written in pencil
3 pages
-
- b. 8, f. 302 DIAZ, ABBY MORTON, 1821-1904
- ALS to Mrs. (Mary Louise) Booth, Boston, Mass. 1883 May 23
2 pages
Proposing a serial for publication in Harper's Baza[a]r
Ltr. removed from: her William Henry and His Friends, (Boston, 1878),
Za.D543.871b
-
- b. 8, f. 303 DICKINSON, ANNA E. (ANNA ELIZABETH), 1842-1932
- Autograph sentiment signed, [n. p.] 1880 April 10
1 leaf
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962
-
- b. 8, f. 304 DILWORTH, HIRAM POWERS

DILWORTH, HIRAM POWERS (continued)

Rendezvous Celeste, AMS. A poem; each leaf is signed and contains five four-line stanzas

71 leaves

Gift of the author, 1950

b. 8, f. 305	DINSMOOR, ROBERT, 1757-1836	
	ALS, in verse, to Col. William Smith, [n. p.]	[1828]
	1 page	
	Removed from: Aldis copy of his Incidental poems...Haverhill, [Mass.], 1828 Recat. Ltr seems to refer to Dinsmoor's Incidental poems, pub. in 1828. Aldis copy (rebound) disc. March. 1958 (Colgate copy in original boards subst.)	
b. 8, f. 306	DODGE, CONSTANCE W. (CONSTANCE WOODBURY), 1896-	
	ALS to Angelo Lipari, Hamden, Conn.	1943 August 17
	2 pages	
	Removed from: her Weathercock...New York, 1942. Za.D6617.942w	
b. 8, f. 307	DODGE, MARY B.	
	2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [n. p.] and Dodge Ranch, Pocahontas, Ill.	1874, 1885
	2 leaves	
b. 8, f. 308-311	DODGE, MARY MAPES, 1830-1905 4 Folders	
	ALS to Clara (Elizabeth) Laughlin, [New York]	undated
	2 pages	
	Philip D. Sang, 1955 [Identification of recipient dubious]	
	ALS to Minnie Dwight, Onteora[?], N. Y.[?]	undated
	2 leaves	
	Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	ALS to Mrs. Porter, New York, N. Y.	November 25
	1 page	
	Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	
	ALS to Roberts Bros. (publishers, Boston, Mass.), New York, N. Y.	1891 December 3
	1 page	
	Ordering 2 copies of her Donald and Dorothy (1883)	
b. 8, f. 312	DONNELLY, IGNATIUS, 1831-1901	
	ALS to C. Marseilles, Philadelphia	1885 June 25
	2 pages, 8vo.	
	Removed from: Za copy of his The great cryptogram, Chicago, 1888 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	
	2 ALS to G. A. Townsend, St. Paul and Nininger, Minn.	1872, 1873
	Removed from: Za copies of his Atlantis, New York, 1882 and Ragnarok, New York, 1883 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	

DONNELLY, IGNATIUS, 1831-1901 (continued)

	ALS to Atty. Genl. James Speed, Hastings, Minn. 2 pages, 8vo. Removed from: Za copy of his Mourner's vision Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1865 July 22
b. 8, f. 313	H. D. (HILDA DOOLITTLE), 1886-1961 2 ALS and 2 TLS to Thomas Moulton, London (etc.) 4 pages Concerning poems by her printed in his "Best poems" anthologies Purchased from Hamill and Barker June 26, 1958, G. B. F. 1 TLS and 1 ALS to [W(ilfrid) Douglas]	February- November
	Newton, London, England 3 pages Purchase 1961 (Alvord)	1944 April, May
b. 8, f. 314	DORAN, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HENRY), 1869-1956 ALS to John (Chipman) Farrar, Tucson, Arizona 2 leaves Enclosure: Post card from Fannie Hurst to John Farrar, New York, 1949 March 21, and TLS from John (Chipman) Farrar to Norman H(olmes) Pearson, New York, 1949 March 22 Gift of John Farrar	undated
b. 8, f. 315-316	DORR, JULIA C. R. (JULIA CAROLINE RIPLEY), 1825-1913 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Mr. Austin, Rutland, Vt. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1886 June 8
	ALS to W(illiam) J(ames) Linton, "The Maples" Centre Rutland 1 leaf	[1896] July 30
b. 8, f. 317-318	DOS PASSOS, JOHN, 1896-1970 <i>2 Folders</i> 1 ALS and 1 APCS to Ben Abramson, Provincetown, Mass. 2 pages Philip D. Sang, 1955	[1947] May, September
	ALS to John (Chipman) Farrar, Westmoreland, Va. 1 page With TL (thermofax of carbon copy) from Mr. Farrar to Mr. Dos Passos, 1957 February 7, to which the above is a reply	1957 February 9
	ALS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Provincetown, Mass. 1 page Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	1938 September 18
b. 8, f. 319	DOUGLAS, AMANDA MINNIE, 1831-1916	

DOUGLAS, AMANDA MINNIE, 1831-1916 (continued)

	Quotation from Claudia, in her hand, with signature. Newark, N. J. Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933	undated
b. 8, f. 320	DOUGLAS, LLOYD C. (LLOYD CASSEL), 1877-1951 TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Los Angeles, Calif. 1 leaf Gift of J. T. Babb	1943 November 22
b. 8, f. 321	DOWNING, ANDREW, 1838- ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C. 1 leaf with envelope	1897 December 2
b. 8, f. 322	DOYLE, EDWARD, 1843-1913 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 leaf with envelope	[1905] May 19
b. 8, f. 323	DRAPER, MURIEL, b. 1886 TLS to Walter Lowenfels, New York, N. Y. 1 page	1932 August 3
b. 8, f. 324	DUER, CAROLINE, 1865-1956 5 ALS to Charles Parsons, [New York, N. Y.]	[1940] January- April
	"Since I Have Reached the Reverend Age," MS poem in her hand enclosed in ALS to Mr. Parsons dated 1 page Gift of Charles Parsons, January-April 1940	[1940] March 2
	4 ALS to Charles Parsons, New York, N. Y. Gift of Charles Parsons, July 1940	[1938-1939]
	The Sale of Czechoslovakia, original MS of poem, 8 lines, written in pencil, and dated Gift of Charles Parsons, July 1940	1938 September 17
	Typewritten copies of seven original poems on current events Gift of Charles Parsons, 1940	
	Render unto Caesar: typewritten copy of poem, with her signature Gift of Charles Parsons, April 1941	
b. 8, f. 325	DUGANNE, A. J. H. (AUGUSTINE JOSEPH HICKEY), 1823-1884 Fast-Day at Tigerville, Autograph ms 6 numbered l. Gift of Charles and Lindley Eberstadt, December. 1971 (received from Coll. of West. Amer., February 1973)	

"E"

b. 8, f. 326	EASTMAN, CHARLES GAMAGE, 1816-1860 ANS to George Pope Morris, Montpelier 1 page Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1884 January 7
b. 8, f. 327	EBERHART, RICHARD, 1904- APCS to James T(inkham) Babb, Cambridge, Mass. 1 page With address on verso Gift of Mr. Babb, 1959	1941 August 17
	TLS to James T. Babb, Cambridge, Mass. Gift of J. T. Babb, June 1941	1941 June 11
	A World-View: original MS poem, written in pencil 13 pages Gift of Richard Eberhart, June 1941	
	A World-View: typewritten copy, with author's MS additions and corrections 11 page Gift of Richard Eberhart, June 1941	
	4 TLS, 1 AP[C]S to James T. Babb, Cambridge, Mass. 6 leaves With carbon copy of letter from Richard Eberhart to F. W. Hilles Gift of James T. Babb, November 1945	1941 April-June
b. 8, f. 328	EDELWEISS, OTTO VON ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Confluence, Pa. 1 leaf [Removed from: his Poesiad... [Buffalo] 1892. Za.R2715.892p]	1892 August 20
b. 8, f. 329-331	EGGLESTON, EDWARD, 1837-1902 <i>3 Folders</i> ALS to Lee and Shepard, Lake George, N. Y. Enclosing 4-page autograph/bio-bibliographical sketch Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 [Removed from?]: Aldis Collection of Autographs	1890 March 8
	ALS to Miss Charlotte F. Bates, New York 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his The end of the world, New York [1872] Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 Miss Bates became Miss Roge	1889 April 12

EGGLESTON, EDWARD, 1837-1902 (continued)

	ALS to Dodd, Mead and Co. 1 page, 8vo. Removed from: Za copy of his Circuit rider, New York, 1874 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1879 October 20
	ALS to M. Laird Simons, Brooklyn 1 page, 8vo. Removed from: Za copy of his Mystery of Metropolisville, New York, 1873 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	[1873] July 14
	Corrections and additions to a printed sketch of himself, addressed to G. Routledge and sons 1 page, 8vo. Removed from: Za copy of his First of the Hoosiers, Philadelphia, 1903 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	[1890]
	2-line quotation, signed and dated Removed from: his The Hoosier school-master, New York [1871] Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1883 January 24
	ALS to Mr. Stone, Joshua's Rock, Lake George 2 pages Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Trans. from RBR November 1950	1888 November 16
	ALS to Mr. Carey, The Chelsea 1 leaf mounted with portrait Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Trans. from RBR November 1950	1889 April 4
	ANS to Chas. W. Squires, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 leaf Squires was editor of Hearth and Home Gift of Irving D. Vann, December 1934 Trans. from RBR November 1950	1873 February 3
	ALS to Edward B. Cook, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 page Sending his autograph Philip D. Sang, 1955	1873 March 19
	ALS to Miss Waring, Lake George, N. Y. 2 pages Concerning an engagement to lecture Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1893 July 12
b. 8, f. 332-333	EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY, 1839-1911 2 Folders	
	ALS containing autobiographical notes, New York 4 pages [Removed from:] Aldis collection of autographs	1873 February 11

EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY, 1839-1911 (continued)

	8 ALS to Mr. Young, New York and Lake George, N. Y. 13 pages With an ALS to Mrs. Young, 9 February 1905, 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1903 Apr-1909 February
b. 8, f. 334-335	EILSHEMIUS, LOUIS M. (LOUIS MICHEL), 1864-1941 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	1 ALS to Gaston Lachaise, New York, N. Y. 2 pages On Lachaise's "Torso" [1934] in the Museum of Modern Art and Eilshemius's poor health	[1934]
	5 ALS to Mrs. Jeannette Landan, New York 5 leaves With envelopes	1936-1937
	My inexhaustible store, by Louis M. Eilshemius, [n. p.] 1 leaf In verse Carbon of typewritten copy	undated
	The octopus, by Louis Eilshemius, [n. p.] 3 numbered leaves In verse Typewritten copy	[1920]
b. 8, f. 336	ELIOT, SAMUEL A. (SAMUEL ATKINS), 1862-1950	
	TLS [about Ralph Waldo Emerson] to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Boston 2 pages Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944	1932 May 3
b. 8, f. 337	ELLET, E. F. (ELIZABETH FRIES), 1818-1877	
	ANS to Laura Keene, [New York, N. Y.] 1 page Signed with initials	[1858 January]
b. 8, f. 338-339	ELLWANGER, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HERMAN), 1848-1906 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ANS to Messrs. Stone and Kimball, Rochester, N. Y. 2 pages [Removed from: his In Gold and Silver, N. Y., 1892] Gift of Henry J. Heinz III, March 1943	1895 March 8
	ALS to unidentified correspondents, Rochester, N. Y. 2 pages Plain funds, September 1941	1895 November 22
b. 8, f. 340	EMBURY, EMMA C. (EMMA CATHERINE), 1806-1863	

EMBURY, EMMA C. (EMMA CATHERINE), 1806-1863 (continued)

	ALS to Mrs. Elisabeth (Willets) Keese 1 page Note of consolation, probably written to Mrs. John Keese on the death of her husband, 30 May 1856 Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	[1856]
b. 9, f. 341	EMERSON, EDWARD WALDO, 1844-1930 ANS to Frederick W. Kilbourne, Fitzwilliam, N. H. 2 pages Removed from: copy of his Henry Thoreau, Boston, 1917 Gift of F. W. Kilbourne, April 1944	1917 September 2
b. 9, f. 342	EMERY, BRAINERD PRESCOTT 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Newburgh, N. Y. 2 leaves	1887, 1889
b. 9, f. 343	ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, 1819-1902 ALS to J. G. Whittier, Newark, N. J. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his American ballads (New York, 1880)	1881 January 1
	ALS to C. E. Hind, Newark, N. J. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Book of rubies (New York, 1866)	1886 October 10
	ALS to W. J. Bok, Newark, N. J. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Boy's book of battle lyrics (New York, 1885)	1890 November 29
b. 9, f. 344	ERSKINE, JOHN, 1879-1951 TLS to Maimie Moseley, New York 1 page	1926 December 4
b. 9, f. 345	EVANS, ALICE MARY Typewritten copies of four poems, each signed in her hand: Busy Hands To a Bird Killed on the Highway To Fortress Marion Youth's Problem Solved Removed from: a copy of her And Did You Wonder, New Haven, 1927	
b. 9, f. 346	EVANS, AUGUSTA J. (AUGUSTA JANE), 1835-1909 Quotation, "selected from At the Mercy of Tiberius," with her signature. Dated Mobile Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933	1888 February 16
b. 9, f. 347	EVANS, FLORENCE (WILKINSON), MRS., 1878- ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Removed from: a copy of her A Far Country, N. Y., 1906 Anonymous gift, 1912	1906 July 24
b. 9, f. 348	EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL, 1829-1900	

EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL, 1829-1900 (continued)

	<p>ALS to an unidentified recipient, Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Trans. from RBR November 1950</p>	1889 November 28
b. 8, f. 349-354	<p>EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865 <i>6 Folders</i></p>	
	<p>ALS to S. E. Sewall, Charlesto[w]n 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his An oration delivered on the battlefield of Gettysburg...N. Y., 1863 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1835 August 31
	<p>ALS to George Peabody, Bangor, Maine 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Speech in honor of Peabody...Boston, 1857 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1857 August 10
	<p>ALS to Professor Lovering, Boston 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Mount Vernon papers, N. Y., 1860 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1858 November 17
	<p>ALS to Dr. J. P. Thompson, Boston 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of A memorial of Edward Everett from the City of Boston, 1865 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1864 December 3
	<p>ALS to W. C. Wilde, Boston 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of A memorial of Edward Everett from the City of Boston, 1865 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1852 July 17
	<p>ALS to Rev. Appleton, president of Bowdoin College, Boston 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Defence of Christianity...Boston, 1814 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1815 January 8
	<p>ALS to [Dolly Madison][,] Cambridge 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Address at the dinner to Prince Napoleon... Cambridge, 1861 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1848 June 1
	<p>ALS to Lord Radstock 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Inauguration of Washington University ...Boston, St. Louis, 1857 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1859 January 3

EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865 (continued)

ALS to President Theodore D. Woolsey, Cambridge 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Orations ...v. 2. Boston, 1850 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1847 January 23
ALS to E. C. Bacon, Taymouth Castle, Perthshire 1 leaf Gift of Francis B. Trowbridge, August 1927 [Transferred from RBR September. 1950]	1844 September 5
ALS to Capt. Goodwin, Boston 2 pages Regarding a begging letter from one W. Stuart, addressed to Everett, dated Boston, February 24, 1861, and attached to Everett's letter Gift of Mrs. Keyes Winter and Howard Huntington, April 23, 1931 [Transferred from RBR September. 1950]	1861 February 25
ALS to J. E. Thayer, 32 Summer Street 1 leaf Daggett autograph collection [Transferred from RBR September. 1950]	1851 December 3
ALS to R. C. Winthrop, Cambridge 3 pages With ANS at end by Edward E(verett) Hale dated February 12, 1885 Daggett autograph collection [Transferred from RBR September. 1950]	1849 December 1
ALS to President Woolsey, Cambridge 2 pages Daggett autograph collection [Transferred from RBR September. 1950]	1850 July 30
2 autographs, mounted on sheet Daggett autograph collection [Transferred from RBR September. 1950]	undated
ALS to Robert Bonner, n.p. 3 pages	1863 December 17
ALS to Chauncey Allen Goodrich, Cambridge, Mass. 4 pages	1847 March 17
ALS to "Dear Sir", [Washington, D. C.], Monday p. m. 2 pages Transferred from RBR Removed from: Nicolay and Hay's Abraham Lincoln	
Autograph card inscribed to Henry Barnard, Boston, Mass. 1 page	1858 June 24

EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865 (continued)

ALS to John White Webster, Cambridge, Mass.

1846 May 2

1 page

Announcing the "semi-annual visitation of the University by a Committee of the Overseers" for the following day. Everett became president of Harvard in 1846. White was professor of chemistry and mineralogy at Harvard at this time.

Gift of James T. Babb, 1959

ALS to Col. H(enry) K(emble) Oliver, Boston, Mass.

1838 June 18

2 pages

Regretting that he cannot be present to celebrate the 4th of July with the Whigs of Salem but sending a message to be read.

Purchased from C. S. Moeller

ALS to "Dear Sir", Charlestown, Mass.

1830 October 27

1 page

Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64)

Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957

"F"

b. 9, f. 355	FADIMAN, CLIFTON, 1904- Reviews of 9 books listed below: typewritten copies with ms corrections 17 pages The city of trembling leaves, by W. V. T. Clark A Texan in England, by J. F. Dobie Against these three, by Stuart Cloete One world or none, ed. by Dexter Masters and Katharine Way The education of a correspondent, by H. L. Matthews The white tower, by J. R. Ullman Bones of contention, by R. G. Vansittart, 1st baron Vansittart The hucksters, by Frederic Wakeman New worlds in medicine, ed. by Harold Ward Gift of the Book-of-the-Month club, April 1945	
b. 9, f. 356	FARRAND, HIRAM AUGUSTUS ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Phila. 1 leaf	1899 April 8
b. 9, f. 357	FARRAR, GERALDINE, 1882-1967 2 ALS to Mrs. Gerardus P. Herrick, Ridgefield, Conn. 7 pages With 1 envelope	1946, 1951
b. 9, f. 358	FARRAR, JOHN CHIPMAN, 1896- Dabney, Virginius, 1901-. TLS to John (Chipman) Farrar, Richmond, Va. 1 leaf	1948 November 9
	Freeman, D. S. TLS to John (Chipman) Farrar, Richmond, Va. 1 leaf	1948 November 10
	Carbon copy of TL to Jim Jenkins, Jr. 1 page Gift of John Chipman Farrar, 1949	1948 November 24
	Hamilton, Charles Henry. TLS to John (Chipman) Farrar, Richmond, Va. 1 leaf With carbon of reply, 1 leaf	1948 December 1
b. 9, f. 359	FAULKNER, VIRGINIA, 1913- TLS to the Librarian of Yale University. Wilton, Conn. 1 page From the Library files, January 1944	1944 January 15
b. 9, f. 360-363	FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904 4 Folders	

FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904 (continued)

ALS giving autobiographical and bibliographical data, 22 W. 17th St., N. Y. 7 pages (2 leaves) Aldis collection of autographs	[1884] April 18
ALS to Messrs. Stone and Kimball, New York, N. Y. 3 pages Aldis collection of autographs	September 12
ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York, N. Y. 4 pages Refusing to allow his verse to be printed in an anthology. Recipient possibly Mrs. Holloway, to whom a letter from Rebecca Harding Davis occurred in this same lot of ms letters	August 26
ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York, N. Y. 4 pages	April 22
ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York, N. Y. 1 page Offering to write a review of William Henry Bishop's Detmold (1879)	[1879] July 6
2 ALS to Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y. 8 pages Concerning his serial story apparently published in the New York Ledger under the pseudonym Karl Drury. Pencil note on second letter identifies recipient as Bonner	
ALS to Henry Chandler Bowen, New York, N. Y. 6 pages Concerns his poem "The Young Samson" Poem published in volume London, 1889; hence guess as to date (i.e. year)	[1888] December 11
2 ALS to Robert Underwood Johnson, New York, N. Y. 31 page Purchased, Hamilton	February, July
ALS to Victor (Gustave) Plarr, London, Eng. 1 page Gift of Robert F. Metzdorf, June 10, 1955	January 7
ALS to "Dear Bishop," [New York], Saturday morn. 3 pages Gift of G. R. Sattig, 1948	undated
Bigotry, Autograph ms of 12 stanzas of verse 3 numbered leaves Removed from: Za copy of his Short poems...N. Y., 1872 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
ALS. 22 W. 17th St., New York 3 pages Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	February 2

FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904 (continued)

	Lilacs [poem], AMS, dated New York 1 page 8 lines On conjugate leaf: "The twilight of the poets" [poem] (catalogued separately) Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961	1887 April
	The Twilight of the Poets ("To E(dmund) C(larence) S[tedman] on Reading his Poets of America") [poem]. AMS 1 page 6 lines. On conjugate leaf of his poem "Lilacs" Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961	
	2 ALS to Bliss Carman, New York, N. Y. 8 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959. 1st letter refers to his "Songs of Joy" in the Chap-Book. His "Little Lyrics of Joy" appeared in Chap-Book beginning 1 March 1895	[1895] July, December
b. 9, f. 364	FELTON, C. C. (CORNELIUS CONWAY), 1807-1862 ALS to President N. F. Moore, Cambridge 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of Addresses at the inauguration of Cornelius Conway Felton...Cambridge, 1860 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1848 January 17
	ALS to Mr. Underwood, Cambridge 2 pages Transferred from RBR November 1950	[1858] September 17
b. 9, f. 365-366	FERBER, EDNA, 1887-1968 <i>2 Folders</i> TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Stepney Depot, Conn. 1 leaf Gift of Mr. Babb	1945 September 6
	Our Mrs. McChesney. Typescript (carbon) and (original) 130 l. and 128 leaves 3-act play, by Edna Ferber and George V(ere) Hobart Original title: Roast beef medium Gift of the New York Public Library	
b. 9, f. 367	FERRIL, THOMAS HORNSBY, 1896- Harper's Ferry Floating Away: A Poem of Recognition. Typewritten ms and two sets of galley-proofs 5 pages, 3 pages, 3 pages Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941	
b. 9, f. 368	FERRIS, MORRIS PATTERSON, MRS., 1855-1932 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Garden City 1 leaf	1890 November 17

b. 9, f. 369	FERRIS, WALTER, b. 1882 TLS to Jack R. Crawford, Hadlyme, Ct., Friday 2 leaves Gift of Professor Crawford, February 1951	undated
b. 10, f. 370	FIELD, KATE, 1838-1896 ALS to "Dear Madame", New York, N. Y. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1866 October 11
b. 10, f. 371-373	FIELDS, ANNIE, 1834-1915 <i>3 Folders</i> 3 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston, Mass. [etc.] 6 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1877-1884
	ALS to John Phillips Street, Boston, Mass. 1 page Concerning the project for a memorial to Alfred Lord Tennyson Enclosing clipping Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1895 March 22
	2 ALS to Mr. Ward, Cambridge, Mass. January 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1878 December, 1880
	ALS to Mr. and Mrs. [Francis Hopkinson?] Smith, Boston, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1889 January 10
	ANS to [Charlotte (Hastings)] Whipple, Manchester, Mass. 1 leaf Mrs. Charlotte (Hastings) Whipple is Mrs. Edwin Percy Whipple	1877 August 1
b. 10, f. 374-376	FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881 <i>3 Folders</i> To Leigh Hunt in Elysium. A Familiar Epistle: Printed text as published in an (English) newspaper, August. 1880, with corrections and additions in [ms], and with a covering ALS to the Editor of the Literary World(,) Manchester, Mass. 14 plus 2 pages, 4to and folio and 8vo Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 From the Aldis Collection of Autographs	1880 September 18
	Address at Portsmouth, 1873: autograph [ms] 17 pages, 4to, including verses by Mrs. Fields Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	

FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881 (continued)

<p>An Epistle: From the Modern 'Essay on Man.' autograph [ms], signed "A. Pope Jr. [i.e. J. T. Fields]"</p> <p>1 page, 4to, as printed in the Boston Transcript Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 From the Aldis Collection of Autographs</p>	
<p>ALS to Hovey, Boston</p> <p>1 page, 16mo., enclosing AMS of his poem "The White-throated sparrow", 2 pages, 4to Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 From the Aldis Collection of Autographs</p>	1878 April 5
<p>2 ALS to Charles Marseilles, Boston</p>	1874 October, 1875
<p>March</p> <p>Each 2 pages, 8vo.</p> <p>[1874 letter] with addressed envelope Removed from: Za copy of his Yesterdays with authors, Boston, 1872 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>	
<p>ALS to Charles Brooks, [Boston?]</p> <p>1 page, 8 vo. Removed from: Za copy of his Yesterdays with authors, Boston, 1872 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>	February 5
<p>ALS to "Dear Percy", Boston</p> <p>1 page, 16mo. Removed from: Za copy of his Yesterdays with authors, Boston, 1872 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>	January 16
<p>ALS to "Dear E.," [n. p.] Saturday evening</p> <p>1 page, 16mo. Removed from: Za copy of his Yesterdays with authors, Boston, 1872 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>	undated
<p>ALS to Justin Winsor, Boston</p> <p>1 page, 8vo. Removed from: Za copy of his Hawthorne, Boston, 1876 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1876 October 26
<p>ALS to Mr. Halleck, Boston</p> <p>1 page, 32mo. Removed from: Za copy of his Hawthorne, Boston, 1876 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 Recipient is certainly FitzGreen Halleck</p>	1865 March 15
<p>ALS to E. P. Whipple, [Boston?], Thursday</p> <p>1 page, 16mo. Removed from: Za copy of his Poems, Cambridge [1854] Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>	undated

FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881 (continued)

ALS to Childs, Boston 2 pages Mounted on sheet with portrait signed Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1879 March 2
ALS. Boston 2 pages Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1878 December 14
ALS to "Dear friend," Boston, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1879 December 3
ALS to "Dear Cashman," Boston, Mass. 1 page Introducing Signora (Eliza Ostinelli) Biscaccianti, the actress	1878 January 27
ALS to George Livermore, [Boston, Mass.? 1 page Thanking him for the gift of Oliver's Pocket Bible Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1861 July 13
LS to Mr. Silsbee, [Boston, Mass.? 1 page In the hand of an amanuensis Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1868 December 21
ALS to Samuel Smiles, Boston, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1861 April 8
ALS to Bayard Taylor, Boston, Mass. 1 page Signed with initials. With ms certification by Mrs. Fields Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1865 January 10
ALS to "Friend Welch," Boston, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	December 23
ALS to Bayard Taylor, Boston, Mass. 1 page Letter mentions his Story of Kennett (1866) "J. G. W." is John Greenleaf Whittier Gift of Prof. Bainton, May 12, 1958	1866 May 8
Dirge for a Young Girl [poem]. AMS 1 page 16 lines Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961	

FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881 (continued)

	ALS to "Friend Griggs," Manchester-by-the-sea, Mass. 2 leaves Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1873 September 6
b. 10, f. 377	FINDLATER, JANE HELEN, 1866-1946 ALS. Ellangowan, Beer, Axminster, Devonshire Removed from: Van Sinderen copy of her Stones from a glass house. London, 1904 Gift of Adrian Van Sinderen, 1940	October 11
b. 10, f. 378-379	FISHER, DOROTHY CANFIELD, 1879-1958 <i>2 Folders</i> TLS to Mrs. Samuel C. Holbrook, Arlington, Vermont 1 page Together with typed note signed by her secretary, Mrs. Carl Rice, returning Mrs. Holbrook's original letter Gift of Mrs. S. C. Holbrook, May 1939	1939 April 22
	ALS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944	undated [1926]
	Reviews of 13 books listed below: typewritten copies with [ms] corrections [3 signed] 20 p. They seek a city, by Arna Bontemps and Jack Conroy Tell the people, by Pearl Buck Men at work, by Stuart Chase Minerals of might, by W. O. Hotchkiss Dark medallion, by Dorothy Langley Edward Bellamy, by A. E. Morgan Pride's way, by Robert Molloy They changed their skies, by L. P. Osborne The knights of the Cape, by Ricardo Palma The charity ball, by Jessie Scott The pattern of Soviet power, by Edgar Snow States of grace, by Frances Steegmuller Delta wedding, by Eudora Welty Gift of the Book-of-the-Month-club, April 1945	
b. 10, f. 380	FISKE, HORACE SPENCER, 1859-1940 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Chicago 1 leaf Removed from: his Chicago in picture and poetry, [Chicago]1903. Za.F546.903p	1903 November 2
b. 10, f. 381-382	FITCH, CLYDE, 1865-1909 <i>2 Folders</i>	

FITCH, CLYDE, 1865-1909 (continued)

ALS to Mrs. Benjamin I. Nesmith, [New York, N. Y.]

1894 February 23

4 pages
With original envelope
Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957

Glad of It. Typescript (carbon)

194 leaves
4-act play
Gift of the New York Public Library

b. 10, f. 383-386 FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT (FRANCIS SCOTT), 1896-1940

4 Folders

Crazy Sunday. Typewritten ms (original) [and photocopy]

25 numbered leaves each
As printed in *The American Mercury*, with ms corrections by the author and
by H(enry) L(ouis) MenckenGoodman, Aubrey (Louis). *The Great Gatsby: A Musical Play Adapted from
the Novel...Book and Lyrics by Aubrey Goodman; Music by Robert Morgan*[81] l.
Reproduced from typewritten copy
Without the music
Produced by Yale Dramat 1956 May 3- June 9
Gift of Professor Pearson

2 ALS to Henry Albert Phillips, Bas Pyrenees and Nice

2 leaves
Gift of Carroll Alton Means, October 1951

b. 10, f. 387 FOLEY, PATRICK KEVIN, 1856-1937

TLS to Frank Maier, Boston, Mass.

1903 September
23

1 leaf

b. 10, f. 388 FOLSOM, FLORENCE, b. 1860-

ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Upper Montclair, N. J.

1899 August 6

1 leaf with envelope

b. 10, f. 389 FORD, JULIA ELLSWORTH, 1859-1950

The Beloved Stranger, an autograph poem

1 leaf

Little Book of Prayers, an autograph poem

1 leaf

b. 10, f. 390-391 FOX, JOHN, 1863?-1919

2 Folders

FOX, JOHN, 1863?-1919 (continued)

	2 ALS to Owen F. Aldis, Big Stone Gap, Va. and Near Ogden 4 pages and 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Blue-grass and rhododendron, N. Y., 1901; and his Crittenden, N. Y., 1900 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1904 February 5, 22
	ALS to Harper and Bros. (Harper, firm, publishers, New York; 1897 Harper and brothers), Big Stone Gap, Va. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1897 August 4
b. 10, f. 392	FRANK, WALDO DAVID, 1889-1967 TLS to [Gorham B.] Munson, [New York, N. Y.] Plain funds, January 1941	1936 January 28
	TLS to John McClure, New York, N. Y. 1 page Plain funds, September 1941	1922 April 19
b. 10, f. 393	FRANKENBERG, LLOYD, 1907- My Peace with the World (Part I, Sections IV-X). Typescript (original) 89 leaves An autobiographical poem Laid in before Section VIII is an ALS to Carl Van Vechten referring to the ms. Gift of Carl Van Vechten, 1960	
b. 10, f. 394	FREDERIC, HAROLD, 1856-1898 Autograph receipt, signed. London, Eng. For payment from the Youth's Companion for serial rights to "The Deserter" Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1893 July 1
b. 10, f. 395-398	FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS, 1852-1930 <i>4 Folders</i> ALS to Mr. Bacheller, Randolph, Mass. 1 page, 16mo. Renewing her refusal of invitation to attend New England Society dinner Removed from: Za copy of her Comfort Pease and her gold ring, New York, [etc.] 1895 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1895 October 18
	ALS to Mr. Bridgman, Randolph, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1894 May 29
	ALS to Miss Guild, Randolph, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1898 May 3

FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS, 1852-1930 (continued)

	ALS to "Dear Sirs," Randolph, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1897 October 4
	ALS to Miss Dickinson, Vienna, Va. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1890 May 12
	ALS to "Dear Sir," Randolph, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1899 January 25
	3 ALS and 1 TLS to Miss (Jeannette Leonard) Gilder, Randolph, Mass. and Metuchen, N. J. 7 pages Purchased from Driscoll, October 24, 1958 ... D. G. Wing	1890-1915
	6 ALS to William H(enry) Rideing, Randolph, Mass. 6 pages The first letter is addressed to "Editors, The Youth's Companion" Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1890-1898
	FRENCH, ALICE See: THANET, OCTAVE, 1850-1934	
b. 11, f. 399	FRENCH, LILLIE HAMILTON, 1854-1939 ALS to Mrs. Edmund Clarence (Laura Hyde (Woodworth)) Stedman, New York 1 leaf	April 17
b. 11, f. 400	FROHMAN, DANIEL, 1851-1940 TNS to Marian King, New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of Marian King, June 10[?], 1958	1927 December 24
b. 11, f. 401	FROHMAN, MARGARET ALS to Mr. Pach, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
b. 11, f. 402	FROST, ELIZABETH HOLLISTER ANS to [William Rose] Benet, Nantucket Island, Mass. Removed from: a copy of her Hovering Shadow, N. Y., 1929 Plain funds, November 1942	1929 July 11
b. 11, f. 403	FROST, FRANCES, 1905-1959 TLS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944	1931 November 13

b. 11, f. 404-407	FROST, ROBERT, 1874-1963 4 Folders	
	ALS to Edward Bliss Reed, Amherst, Massachusetts 2 pages Gift of Dr. E. B. Reed (Libr. Assoc.), November. 1935	1917 May 24
	ANS to John Cournos, [London] 1 page Southworth fund, March 1933	[1928] September 21
	ALS to James [Raye Wells], [n. p.] 1 page Transferred from James R. Wells collection, Rare Book Room	1931
	ALS [salutation cut off]. South Shaftsbury, Vt. 1 page Sending a photograph Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1931 October 6
	3 ALS, with addressed envelopes, to Henry Tunis Meigs, v. p. Gift of Miss Hester Meigs, May 1944	1915-1921
	Ms copies made by him of three of his poems: Blue-Butterfly Day Dust of Snow Putting in the Seed With his signature. [With his letters to Henry Tunis Meigs] Gift of Miss Hester Meigs, May 1944	
	Frost, Elinor. ALS to Mme. [Albert] Feuillerat, South Shaftsbury, Vt. 4 pages (1 leaf) With addressed envelope From the estate of Professor Albert Feuillerat, 1953	[1928] December 17
	Bibliography of the writings of Robert Frost up to 1929. Autograph ms 2 pages (1 leaf) With autograph note signed: Albert Feuillerat, Juillet 1931 From the estate of Professor Albert Feuillerat, 1953	
	The Airplane of Wilbur and Orville Wright, AMS of four lines of verse 1 leaf From the estate of Professor Albert Feuillerat, 1953	
b. 11, f. 408	FULLER, MARGARET, 1810-1850	
	2 ALS to Amelia Greenwood, [n. p.] 4 pages each Removed from: Za copy of her Memoirs...v. 1, Boston, 1852 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated
	Verse. 6 stanzas with title: Light and warmth - Schiller; Breadth and depth - Schiller, in Margaret Fuller's autograph with sheet addressed to Rev. J. S. Dwight 3 leaves Removed from: Za copy of her Memoirs...v. 2, Boston, 1852 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	

FULLER, MARGARET, 1810-1850 (continued)

	Fragment of a letter, [n. p.] 3 pages Removed from: Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1831. Conversations. Eckermann. Eng. tr. Ossoli. Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life. Boston, 1839. Za.Os7.839g	undated
	ALS to Thesta Dana, Providence 3 leaves Removed from: her Woman in the nineteenth century. New York, 1845 Za.Os7.845w	1838 May 30
	Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale), 1824-1904. ANS to Lydia M. Child, [Boston] 1 leaf Invitation to the festival in commemoration of Margaret Fuller's sixtieth birthday, May 23, 1870 Removed from: Za copy of Alcott, Amos Bronson, Sonnets and canzonets ...Boston, 1882 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1870 May]
	Ms of two poems: "Another version of the same" "Our confidence, T. Koerner" Removed from: her Papers on literature and art. Za.Os7.846p	
b. 11, f. 409	FULLER, RICHARD F. TLS to E(ugene) F(rancis) Saxton, Boston 1 leaf Concerns the suppression of Aldous Huxley's Antic Hay by the Watch and Ward Society in Massachusetts Gift of Mr. and Mrs. John Farrar, November 1952	1923 December 21
b. 11, f. 410	FURMAN, ALFRED ANTOINE, 1856- ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Clifton, N. J. 1 leaf with envelope	1896 January 19
b. 11, f. 411	FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD, 1833-1912 ALS to Alvey Augustus Adee, Wallingford, Pa. 3 pages	1895 September 11
b. 11, f. 412	FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1802-1896 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (1813-1900). ANS to Florence, Boston 1 page Removed from: Za copy of Alcott, Amos Bronson, Sonnets and Canzonets ...Boston, 1882 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1875 April 9
	2 ALS to Mr. Dwight, Philadelphia 2 pages each Removed from: Za copy of Alcott, Amos Bronson, Sonnets and canzonets ...Boston, 1882 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1867 October, December

FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1802-1896 (continued)

Three photostatic copies of an ALS to Ralph Waldo Emerson, Philadelphia	1854 November
1 page	26
Gift of Henry S. Canby, November 1940	

"G"

b. 11, f. 413-415	GALE, ZONA, 1874-1938 3 Folders	
	4 TLS to Devere Allen, Portage, Wisc. 4 pages With one envelope	1926-1938
	TLS to Mrs. Buckstaff, Portage, Wisconsin 1 page Removed from: Zona Gale's Friendship Village (1909) purchased with Alvord fund. call no. Za.G131.909F	1925 February 12
	ALS to Mr. Walker, Portage, Wisc. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	March 18
b. 11, f. 416	GALLAGHER, WILLIAM D. (WILLIAM DAVIS), 1808-1894	
	Our Early Days, Original ms poem 2 pages Signed with initials Printed in his Selections from the poetical literature of the West (1841), p. 65-67 Removed from: Aldis copy of his Selections (1841). Call no.: Za.G.135.841.copy 2	
b. 11, f. 417	GARDNER, NELSON	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Rutherford, N. J. 1 leaf	1907 August 26
b. 11, f. 418-419	GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940 2 Folders	
	5 ALS, 2 APCS to Herbert Stuart Stone, New York Removed from: Za copies of his Main-travelled roads, Boston, 1891 and 1893; his Prairie songs, Cambridge, 1893; and his Prairie folks, Chicago, 1893 and 1894 Gifts of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1893-1894
	ALS. 474 Elm St., Chicago 1 leaf Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1894 December 24
	ALS. West Salem, Wis. 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Life of U.S. Grant. N. Y., 1898 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1896 September 12
	ALS to "Dear Friends," West Salem, Wis. 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Main-travelled roads, Boston, 1891 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1894 August 30

GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940 (continued)

	<p>Main-travelled roads: 1 page of ms printer's copy numbered p. 15 and signed; 6 lines of directions to the printer</p> <p>2 leaves</p> <p>Removed from: Za copy of his Main-travelled roads, Boston, 1891 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	
	<p>Fragment of a letter, Boston</p> <p>2 pages (1 leaf)</p> <p>Removed from: Za copy of his Crumbling Idols. Cambridge, 1894 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1893 December 16
	<p>Crumbling Idols: contents page in Garland's hand</p> <p>1 leaf</p> <p>Removed from: Za copy of his Crumbling Idols. Cambridge, 1894 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	
	<p>Prairie Folks: 5 sheets of miscellaneous page-proofs for the 2nd edition, Chicago, 1894, of this book</p> <p>Removed from: Za copy of his Prairie Folks, Chicago, 1894 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	
	<p>ALS to "Dear Friend" [Mary E(leanor) (Wilkins) Freeman], West Salem, Wisc. [1894] June 24</p> <p>3 pages</p> <p>With a signed card</p> <p>Letter refers to her Pembroke (1894) Gift of James T. Babb, 1959</p>	
b. 11, f. 420-421	<p>GARRISON, THEODOSIA PICKERING, 1874-1944</p> <p>2 Folders</p> <p>ANS to Mrs. Arthur T. Aldis, New York, N. Y.</p> <p>1 page</p> <p>Removed from: Mrs. Aldis's Autograph book Gift of Mrs. Arthur T. Aldis, October 1934</p>	undated
	<p>ALS to Mr. White, New York, N. Y.</p> <p>1 page</p> <p>Complying with a request for an autograph Gift of James T. Babb, 1959</p>	1907 June 19
b. 11, f. 422	<p>GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD, 1805-1879</p> <p>ALS to Theodore Roosevelt, Boston</p> <p>4 pages</p> <p>Removed from: Za copy of The Unity of Italy, the American celebration. N. Y., 1871 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1871 January 10
b. 11, f. 423	<p>GELLATLY, FRANCIS</p> <p>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Evanston, Ill.</p> <p>1 leaf with envelope</p>	1886 February 5
b. 11, f. 424	<p>GIBSON, ROBERT EDWARD LEE, 1864-</p>	

GIBSON, ROBERT EDWARD LEE, 1864- (continued)

	ALS to M. S. McKinney, [secretary to E. C. Stedman?], St. Louis, Mo. 1 leaf	1895 September 30
b. 11, f. 425	GIBSON, W. HAMILTON (WILLIAM HAMILTON), 1850-1896 ALS to Mr. Hurd, N. Y. 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Pastoral days...N. Y., 1881 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1880 April 23
	GIFFORD, FANNIE STEARNS DAVIS, b. 1884 See: DAVIS, FANNIE STEARNS, b. 1884	
b. 11, f. 426-432	GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909 <i>7 Folders</i> [Editorial Note to William Bispham's Memories and Letters of Edwin Booth], Original ms signed: Editor of the Century 2 pages Printed in the Century magazine, XLVII.1 (November. 1893) 132	
	A Picture of Rembrandt (The Supper at Emmaus). Original ms, signed 1 leaf 11-line poem, as submitted for The Christian century	
	"Fades the Rose," Original ms, signed with initials and dated 1 leaf 8-line poem	1892 January 25
	Topics of the Time (1890-1904), Original mss of notes and articles for this Department of the Century magazine, contributed as Editor: 1890 June: "Nine thousand manuscripts," 4 pages 1890 July: "On the lack of conscience as a means of success," 17 pages 1891 August: "Orthodoxy and Liberty," 5 pages 1891 December: "The Christmas Century," 2 pages 1892 May: "Regularity and Independence," 8 pages 1894 November: "The pictorial side of the life of Napoleon," 2 pages 1895 March: "Civic self-knowledge," 12 pages 1895 May: "The public safety is the supreme law," 11 page 1895 December: "A citizen by adoption," 3 pages "The Century's New type," 2 pages 1896 December: "The Frontispiece," 3 pages 1897 May: "The discontented rich," 7 pages "Don't," 4 pages 1899 February: "An achievement and a hope," 5 pages 1899 June: "Out-of-doors," 5 pages 1899 November: "The Ideal," 8 pages 1901 February: "An old story with a new moral," 5 pages "Enlargement of the White House," 4 pages 1902 March: "Civic improvement a phase of patriotism," 4 pages "Education and citizenship," 3 pages 1904 December: "Intensive warfare," 1 page Purchased, with 2 ms poems, on Kennedy fund, February 1956, from Charles Hamilton	

GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909 (continued)

ANS to Paul Lemperly, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of Henry J. Heinz, II, March 1943	1900 August 16
ANS to the Hon. Ashley W. Cole, New York, N. Y. Removed from: Morse copy of Letters of Richard Watson Gilder, Boston, 1916 Frear gift, November 1942	1895 March 28
Autograph signature on AL in hand of his secretary to Courtlandt Palmer, New York, N. Y. 7 pages Plain funds, February 1941	1885 May 15
Call Me Not Dead: poem, ms copy in his hand 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his The poet and his master. N. Y., 1878 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
Closing lines of two ALS: Watson Gilder, mounted on 1 sheet Daggett autograph collection Transferred from RBR September. 1950	
ALS to E. R. Champlin, 13 East 8th St. 4 pages Aldis collection of autographs	1907 July 22
TLS to Dr. William Gilman Thompson, New York 1 page	1909 September 14
ALS to Mr. Clarke, New York, N. Y. 1 page With, on verso, an ANS from Augustus St. Gaudens to Mr. Clarke, March. 16, 1886, stating that he agrees with what Mr. Gilder says Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1886 March 16
TLS to F(rancis) Hopkinson Smith, New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1889 April 4
TLS to Commodore J(ohn) C(rittenden) Watson, New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1898 June 29
ALS to F(ranklin) B(enjamin) Sanborn, New York, N. Y. 4 pages Concerning R(alph) W(aldo) Emerson Purchased from Charles Hamilton April 15, 1958 with 4 others from Alvord fund	1878 August 27

b. 11, f. 433

GILES, HENRY, 1809-1882

GILES, HENRY, 1809-1882 (continued)

	ALS to Edwin Percy Whipple, Bucksport, [Maine] 1 leaf Aldis collection of autographs	1857 June 23
b. 11, f. 434	GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD, 1794-1888 ALS to M(ichael) L(aird) Simons, Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1873 August 15
b. 11, f. 435	GILMAN, DANIEL COIT, 1831-1908 ALS to James Hammond Trumbull, New Haven 4 pages Gift of Barclay Robinson, December 1951	1864 November 17
b. 11, f. 436	GILMAN, LAWRENCE, 1878-1939 ANS to Miss [Annie Burr] Jennings, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Removed from: John Tasker Howard's Our American Music Gift of Mrs. W. S. Lewis, December 1939	1938 November 8
b. 11, f. 437	GILMAN, WILLIAM C. AL (draft) to Miss Marrland, Norwich, Conn. 1 page Concerns the death of Edmund Clarence Stedman	1908 January 23
b. 11, f. 438	GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, 1836-1918 A Writing of Divorcement, Holograph MS 62 numbered leaves Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	
b. 11, f. 439	GLASPELL, SUSAN, 1882-1948 ALS to Howes Norris, Jr., Davenport, Iowa 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1912 January 24
b. 11, f. 440-441	GODWIN, PARKE, 1816-1904 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to William A(lfred) Jones, New York, N. Y. 1 page Returning an article submitted for The Pathfinder Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	April 21
	ALS to Mr. Lamb, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Concerning Lamb's reminiscences of William Cullen Bryant Lamb not mentioned in Godwin's Life of Bryant (1883) Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1881 May 27

GODWIN, PARKE, 1816-1904 (continued)

	ALS to Francis H(enry) Underwood, New York, N. Y. 6 pages Concerning his contributions to the Atlantic Monthly Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1858 March 26
	ANS to W. J. Linton, 19 East Thirty- seventh Street, [New York] 1 leaf Gift of A. E. Hamill, May 1928 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1897 December 14
	ALS to Mr. Victor, Elgin, Illinois 3 pages Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1855 December 23
b. 12, f. 442	GOLDEN, JOHN, 1874-1955 1 ANS, 7 TLS and 1 TL (typed copy) to John (Waldhorn) Gassner, New York, N. Y. 9 pages Two of the letters are addressed also to Mrs. Gassner	1951-1954
b. 12, f. 443-444	GOODELL, THOMAS DWIGHT, 1854-1920 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New Haven, Conn. 2 pages Ms notes in pencil of typographical errors in Edmund Clarence Stedman's Life and Letters [published New York, 1910] [Removed from Professor Goodell's copy] Received January 1933	1901 December 10
	GOODMAN, AUBREY See: FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT (FRANCIS SCOTT), 1896-1940	
b. 12, f. 445-446	GOODRICH, SAMUEL G. (SAMUEL GRISWOLD), 1793-1860 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Messrs. Allen and Ticknor [?], booksellers, [n. p.] 1 page With address leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	[1833] December 22
	ALS to P. Grube [?], Boston, Mass. 1 leaf Recommending Charles Bradley, a merchant, for a place in the Customs House, or as appraiser Identification of recipient uncertain Purchased [on the] Alvord [fund], 1959 from Black	1849 February 14
b. 12, f. 447	GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, 1824-1896	

GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, 1824-1896 (continued)

	ALS to "My dear Sir," Cambridge 3 pages Removed from: Addresses at the complimentary dinner to Dr.... Gould...Lynn, Mass., 1885 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1863 January 24
b. 12, f. 448	GOULD, ELIZABETH PORTER, 1848-1906 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Metcalf, Mass. 1 leaf with envelope	1904 September 10
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston, Mass. 4 pages Anonymous gift, 1912	1892 March 23
b. 12, f. 449	GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG, 1789-1865 Hymn to the Stars. Ms copy of first stanza of poem dated Newburyport, Mass. 1 leaf	1860 June 19
	The Dying Rose. Ms copy of poem. Newburyport, Mass. 1 leaf	
	A Name on the Sand [poem]. AMS 1 page 24 lines Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961	
b. 12, f. 450-451	GRANT, ROBERT, 1852-1940 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Miss Churchill, Boston, Mass. 2 pages In reply to a request for a photograph Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1894 June 6
	2 ALS to B. H. Ticknor, 39 Court St. 1 leaf and 2 pages Removed from: his The lambs...Boston, 1883 [i.e. 1882] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1885, 1894
	2 ALS to E. C. Stedman, Boston 2 leaves Removed from: his Jack in the bush... Boston, 1888 and his Jack Hall... Boston, 1888 [i.e. 1887] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1888 January, February
	ALS to B. H. Ticknor, Boston 1 leaf Removed from: his The average man... Boston, 1884 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1883 December 15

GRANT, ROBERT, 1852-1940 (continued)

	ALS to J. R. Osgood, Boston 1 leaf Removed from: his <i>The average man...</i> Boston, 1884 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1883 November 23
	ALS to Mrs. Howe, 104 Marlborough St., [Boston] 1 leaf Removed from: his <i>Confessions of a frivolous girl</i> . Boston, 1880, 6th ed. Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	April 26
	The Little Tin Gods on Wheels. 20 lines from the poem in the author's autograph, signed 1 leaf Removed from: his <i>The little tin gods on wheels</i> . Cambridge, 1880 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	ANS to Frederick J. Shepard, Boston, Mass. Gift of Frederick J. Shepard, 1930 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1909 June 9
	ALS to Alfred T. Waite, 211 Bay State Road Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1903 January 7
	Autograph, Boston With portrait Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1900 September 19
	4 TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Boston From the Library Correspondence Files	1939 June- November
b. 12, f. 452	GRAY, BARRY, 1826-1886 ALS to Charles Warren Stoddard, Fordham, N. Y., signed: "Barry Gray" [pseudonym for Coffin, Robert Barry] 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1867 April 20
b. 12, f. 453	GRAY, JAMES, 1899- ALS to Miss Gillies, St. Paul[,] [Minn.] 1 page Concerning his <i>Wings of Great Desire</i> Removed from: his <i>Wings of Great Desire</i> (New York, 1938)	[1939]
b. 12, f. 454	GREELEY, HORACE, 1811-1872 ALS to Gen. P(ascal) H. Jones, New York, N. Y. 1 page Transferred from RBR Removed from: Nicolay and Hay's <i>Abraham Lincoln</i>	1869 December 14

GREELEY, HORACE, 1811-1872 (continued)

	ALS to Curtis Thompson, New York, N. Y. 1 page With original addressed envelope Gift of Mrs. Roger A. Connolly	1867 May 23
	ALS to Henry D. Thoreau, New York 3 pages with address Removed from: The Union magazine, v. 3 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1848 April 17
b. 12, f. 455	GREEN, ANNA KATHARINE, 1846-1935 Is Beauty Essential to Woman's Power?: Original M[S] of article, written in pencil, [with author's signature], and the date 16 pages Gift of Professor C. B. Tinker, March 1942	1888 August 9
	Open letter, in her hand, to "The Author of All for Her" and "The Literary World," Brooklyn 2 pages [Gift of Professor C. B. Tinker, March 1942]	1886 May 10
	Quotation from her book, The Leavenworth Case, in her hand, with signature and date 2 pages Gift of Professor C. B. Tinker, March 1942	1889 February 17
	ALS to "My dear Cousin," Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of Frederick J. Shepard, 1930 Transferred from RBR July 10, 1951	1883 December 7
	2 ALS to E. C. Stedman, New York and Brooklyn 2 pages and 1 page Removed from: Aldis copies of her Risifi's Daughter...1887 and Defence of the Bride...1882 Anonymous gift, 1912	[1869], 1886
b. 12, f. 456	GREENE, SARAH PRATT MCLEAN, 1856-1935 ALS to C. W. Moulton, Simsbury, Connecticut 2 pages Removed from: a copy of her "Cape Cod Folks," 1881. Call no. Za.G835.881 Gift of Edith and Maude Wetmore, 1936	1894 September 4
b. 12, f. 457	GREENOUGH, HORATIO, 1805-1852 ALS. Friday. "Confidential" 1 page Gift of James H. Penniman, April. 1, 1921 [Probably to Abner Dumont Jones] Transferred from RBR November 1950	March [9]

GREENOUGH, HORATIO, 1805-1852 (continued)

	ALS to William C(ullen) Bryant, Boston 4 pages Describing plan for a memorial to James Fenimore Cooper Gift of James H. Penniman, April 1, 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1851 November 4
b. 12, f. 458-459	GREENWOOD, GRACE, 1823-1904 <i>2 Folders</i> Crime and Insanity. Autograph ms, corrected and revised, signed: Grace Greenwood [pseud.] 22 numbered leaves mounted Leaves 17-21 missing An essay against insanity pleas in murder cases Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, December. 1972, in honor of Herman W. Liebert	
	Autograph 1 leaf (mounted)	
	ALS to Mrs. H. M. Darlington, New York 2 pages with addressed envelope Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1874 May 29
	ALS to Miss Booth, Dowagiac, Michigan 4 pages (1 leaf) Signed: Grace Greenwood Removed from: her Poems...Boston, 1851 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1874 July 9
b. 12, f. 460	GRIFFITH, WILLIAM, 1876-1936 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Kansas City, Mo. 1 leaf with envelope	1897 November 11
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Kansas City, Mo. 1 leaf with envelope	1900 December 28
b. 12, f. 461	GRISSOM, ARTHUR C. (ARTHUR COLFAX), 1869?-1901 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 leaf	1900 January 10
b. 12, f. 462-464	GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT, 1815-1857 <i>3 Folders</i> ALS to his publishers, Carey and Hart. New York, N. Y., "Saturday" 1 page Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	[1848 November]
	ALS to Abraham Hart, [New York, N. Y.] 3 pages Removed from: Aldis collection of Autographs Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1847 October 15]

GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT, 1815-1857 (continued)

<p>ALS to Alfred Billings Street, Philadelphia 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Gems from the American Poets, Philadelphia, 1844 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	<p>1845 February 22</p>
<p>ALS to Edwin Percy Whipple, Philadelphia Removed from: Za copy of one of his books Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	<p>1842 January 17</p>
<p>ALS to A. Hart. Philadelphia, Friday morning 1 page with address Removed from: his The poets and poetry of America...Phila., 1842 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	<p>[1842 March 26]</p>
<p>ALS to E. A. Brackett, New York 1 page Removed from: his The poets and poetry of America...Phila., 1842 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	<p>1844 [or 1841]</p>
<p>ALS to Henry Reed, [Philadelphia] 1 page with address Removed from: his Passages from the correspondence and other papers... Cambridge, Mass., 1898 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	<p>[1842 September 13]</p>
<p>ALS to A. B. Street, New York 2 pages Removed from: his Passages from the correspondence and other papers... Cambridge, Mass., 1898 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	<p>1854 April 3</p>
<p>ALS to E. P. Whipple, New York 1 page with address Removed from: his Biographical annual ... New York, 1841 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	<p>1841 September 6</p>
<p>ALS to E. P. Whipple, Charleston 1 page with address Removed from: his Scenes in the Life of the Saviour. Phila [1846] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	<p>1845 December 29</p>
<p>ALS to E. P. Whipple, New York 2 pages Removed from: his The Republican Court...1856 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	<p>1854 September 4</p>
<p>ALS to William B. Reed, New York 2 pages Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	<p>1854 October 12</p>

GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT, 1815-1857 (continued)

	ALS to Carey and Hart [Carey, firm, publishers, Philadelphia (1848: Carey and Hart)], New York, N. Y. 1 page With address leaf Concerning Wallace's Napoleon and the marshals of the Empire, which Griswold edited anonymously Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1848 April 10
b. 12, f. 465	GRISWOLD, W. M. (WILLIAM MACCRILLIS), 1853-1899 2 ALS to R. H. Stoddard, Seal Harbor, Maine 2 pages each, one with addressed envelope Removed from: R. W. Griswold's Passages from the correspondence and other papers...Cambridge, Mass., 1898 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1898 August, September
b. 12, f. 466	GUERNSEY, CLARA F. (CLARA FLORIDA), b. 1836 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Rochester, N. Y. 1 leaf	1880 June 14
b. 12, f. 467	GUERRIER, GEORGE PEARSE, 1837-1911 ALS to E. C. Stedman, Boston 2 pages Removed from: his Pipes of corn... 1880 Anonymous gift, 1912	1880 July 23
b. 12, f. 468-469	GUEST, EDGAR A. (EDGAR ALBERT), 1881-1959 <i>2 Folders</i> At the Wedding: typewritten copy of poem, signed 1 leaf Gift of Edgar A. Guest, April 1948	1948 February 28
	Beyond Self-Service: typewritten copy of poem, signed 1 leaf Gift of Edgar A. Guest, April 1948	1948 January 30
	The Human Race: typewritten copy of poem, signed 1 leaf Gift of Edgar A. Guest, April 1948	1948 February 20
	TLS to G[len] W[alton] Blodfelt, Detroit, Mich. 1 page Enclosing typed, untitled 20-line poem, signed, 1 page Philip D. Sang, 1955	1921 March 16
b. 12, f. 470-472	GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, 1861-1920 <i>3 Folders</i> ALS to [Herbert Stuart] Stone (publisher), n. p. 3 pages Removed from: Za (Aldis) copy of her The White Sail and Other Poems (1887)	undated

GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, 1861-1920 (continued)

The Spirit of Earthly Happiness and a Boy [poem], Ms

1 page

20 lines

Enclosed with her letter to H. S. Stone

Removed from: Za (Aldis) copy of her *The White Sail and Other Poems* (1887)

The Indian Pipe. To R. L. S.: original ms poem, signed in full at end

2 pages

[Removed from: Aldis Collection of Autographs]

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

3 ANS to J. E. Bowen, editor of "The Independent," Boston

1886 April 20-22

5 pages

With one addressed envelope

[Removed from: Aldis collection of Autographs]

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Falconer Madan, Falmouth, Eng.

[1911] May 4

2 pages

Removed from bound tearsheets of her *An Oxford poem...* [London, 1911]

Detached copies from *The Academy and Literature*, April. 15, 22, and 29, 1911

From Falconer Madan's library

3 ALS to May O'Brien, [Boston, Mass.] and n. p.

1900 December,
undated

3 pages

With 2 original envelopes

With 2 signed gift cards in a signed envelope

From the library of William Rose Benet, the bequest of Marjorie Flack Benet

Ms bibliography, in unknown hand, of her printed writings from 1891 through 1915

11 page

Gift of Miss Alice Brown, January 1942

Tenison, Eva Mabel. Louise Imogen Guiney...An Appreciation: typewritten copy, with penciled note in the hand of Alice Brown on the 1st page, and an ANS of explanation, dated January. 23, 1942 Gift of Miss Brown, January 1942

b. 12, f. 473

GUTHRIE, A. B. (ALFRED BERTRAM), 1901-

10 TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Lexington, Ky., Great Falls, Mont., [etc.]

1949-1957

12 pages

The letter of December. 15, 1954 is reproduced from typewritten copy, with ms salutation and signature

With a carbon of a reply by Mr. Babb, dated January 21, 1957

Gift of Mr. Babb, 1959

"H"

b. 12, f. 474	HABBERTON, JOHN, 1842-1921	
	ALS to Nordhoff [?]	1886 February 18
	1 leaf Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November. 1950	
	ALS to Mr. Madigan, n. p.	1917 March 22
	1 page [Possibly Cecil Thomas Madigan, 1889-? or Thomas F. Madigan, 1891-1936?]	
b. 12, f. 475	HALE, LOUISE CLOSSER, 1872-1933	
	TLS to Mrs. Helen S. Woodruff, 27 Washington Square North, New York, N. Y. [1923] March 6	
	1 page Purchased from the Estate of Lewis B. Woodruff, 1928	
	TLS to Mrs. [Walter] Camp, Providence, R. I.	[1915]
	Gift of Mrs. G. M. Troxell, January 1940	November 3
b. 12, f. 476	HALE, LUCRETIA P. (LUCRETIA PEABODY), 1820-1900	
	2 ALS to Roberts Brothers (Boston), Boston, Mass.	1891, 1895
	3 pages Concerning sales of her <i>The last of the Peterkins</i> Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	
b. 12, f. 477	HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA BUELL, 1788-1879	
	ALS to Kennedy Furlong, Philadelphia, Pa.	
	3 pages With addressed envelope (mounted on page three) Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	
b. 12, f. 478-479	HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER, 1796-1865 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	The Letter Bag of the Great Western; or, Life in a Steamer...By the author of the sayings and doings of Samuel Slick	
	Original holograph ms 1 notebook, 1 pagel., 173 pages Gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. Robert Blum, 1954	
	ALS to William Lerdan [?], London, Eng.	1853 June 11
	3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	
b. 12, f. 480	HALL, JAMES, 1793-1868	
	ALS to George Pope Morris, Cincinnati	1853 December 27
	2 pages Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	

b. 12, f. 481	HALL, JAMES NORMAN, 1887-1951 Tour de L'île (Tahiti, French Oceania): typescript copy, prepared for printing in the "Atlantic Monthly" 2 pages Gift of R. E. Danielson, August 1941	
b. 12, f. 482	HALPINE, CHARLES G. (CHARLES GRAHAM), 1829-1868 ALS to General E. D. Morgan, Governor of New York, Washington 1 leaf (2 pages) Removed from: his The life and adventures...of Private Miles O'Reilly ...New York, 1864 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1862 October 13
	ALS to Townsend, signed: C. G. H. 1 leaf Removed from: his Baked meats... New York, 1866 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1865 October 5
	ALS to George Alfred Townsend, "In bed" 1 leaf (2 pages) Removed from: O'Reilly, John Boyle. Ethics of boxing...1888 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1868 July 6
	ALS to General John A. Dix, New York 1 leaf Removed from: O'Reilly, John Boyle. Ethics of boxing...1888 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1866 July 13
	ALS to Baylis, [n. p.] 2 pages Removed from: his Poetical works... New York, 1869 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1867 April 29
	ALS to Horatio Seymour, New York, N. Y. 3 pages Urging him to run for President on the Democratic ticket Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1868 April 2
b. 13, f. 483-484	HANAFORD, PHOEBE A. (PHEBE ANN), 1829-1921 2 Folders ALS to Miss Dickinson, New Haven, Conn. 3 pages Philip D. Sang, 1955	1890 August 4
	AN signed with initials, and MS copy of eight lines of verse, signed in full, and dated New Haven, Conn. 2 pages Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933	1889 April 12
b. 13, f. 485	HANSBROUGH, MARY BERRI (CHAPMAN), MRS.	

HANSBROUGH, MARY BERRI (CHAPMAN), MRS. (continued)

	ALS to Mrs. [E. C.] Stedman, [n. p.] 1 leaf	1895
b. 13, f. 486	HARDEN, W. L. TNS to George Allison Armour, New York, N. Y. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of H. H. Brownell's Lines of Battle, Boston, 1912 Alvord fund, 1945	1912 October 24
b. 13, f. 487	HARLAND, HENRY, 1861-1905 ALS to Richard LeGallienne, [London], Saturday 3 pages Plain funds, January 1941	undated
	ANS to [Richard Watson] Gilder, New York, N. Y. 1 page Plain funds, January 1941	1886 March 31
	ANS to [Robert Underwood] Johnson, Norwich, Conn. 1 page Plain funds, January 1941	1903 September 17
	Octave Feuillet, Ms signed with a title-page in another hand. Pages mounted and bound 17 numbered leaves Gift of Philip Neufeld, 1961	
b. 13, f. 488-490	HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, 1848-1908 <i>3 Folders</i> Introduction to Poems, by Irwin Russell (New York [1888]), AMS 8 leaves, 4to Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to an unknown correspondent, Atlanta 1 page Gift of Frederick J. Shepard, 1930	January 15
	2 ALS to James R. Osgood, Atlanta, Ga. 1 page and 2 pages, 8vo. Removed from: Za copies of his Mingo, Boston, 1884, and his Nights with Uncle Remus, Boston, 1883 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1884, 1885
	2 ANS to James R. Osgood and Co., Atlanta, Ga. 1 page each Removed from: Za copy of his Nights with Uncle Remus, Boston, 1883 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1883 June, July

HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, 1848-1908 (continued)

	Mingo: autograph MS draft of recto and verso of t. p., presumably sent to Osgood, 1884 1 page, 4to. Removed from: Za copy of his Mingo, Boston, 1884 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	
	Church, Frederick Stuart, 1842-1923. ALS to A. V. G. Anthony, New York 4 pages, 8vo. With addressed envelope concerning illustrations for Nights with Uncle Remus, by Joel Chandler Harris Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1883 August 27
	13 ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor, Atlanta, Ga. Removed from: various Za copies of his books Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1883-1887
b. 13, f. 491	HARRISON, BURTON, MRS., 1843-1920 -- ALS to [Robert Underwood] Johnson, New York, N. Y. 1 page Sending a paper on the "mysterious etiquette" Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 (received with other letters to R. U. Johnson)	December 31
	ALS to Herbert Stuart Stone (publisher), [New York, N. Y.] 4 pages Concerning the publication of her The Carcellini Emerald Removed from: Za copy of her The Carcellini Emerald	1899 February 27
b. 13, f. 492-493	HARTMANN, SADAKICHI, 1867-1944 <i>2 Folders</i> Early Poems...(1886-1890), Autograph ms and typescript. Including mounted original portrait 16 leaves Contents: - To my mother (1887, ms, with ms "Criticism," signed S. H.), - Morning dreams (Wasted blossoms, 1886, typescript)- The convalescent girl (Wasted blossoms, 1886, type- script) - Idealism (1886, ms) - To philosophers (1886, ms) - Teachers! (1887, typescript) - Once I met an innocent girl (1887, ms) - Suggestions (Wasted blossoms, 1887, typescript) - At last the nuptial night of two chaste lovers (Wasted blossoms, 1887, typescript) - A story often told (1888, typescript) - Night of love (1890, ms) - Both called me "love" (1890, typescript) - Finita commedia (Wasted blossoms, 1889, typescript) Gift of Mrs. Richard Gimbel	
	ALS to the editors of Poet Lore, New York, N. Y. 1 page Submitting articles for publication Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	undated
b. 13, f. 494	HAWKINS, RUSH C. (RUSH CHRISTOPHER), 1831-1920 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 leaf with envelope	1903 June 2

b. 13, f. 495	HAY, JOHN, 1838-1905	ALS to Mr. Redpath, New York 2 pages Removed from: his Little breeches... London, 1871 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871 June 27
		ANS to Townsend, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Pike County Ballads, Boston, 1871 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871 May 22
		ALS to Doctor Thomson, St. George Hotel 1 leaf Removed from: His Castilian days... Cambridge, 1903 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1878 May 4
		ALS to Townsend, Springfield, Ill. 1 leaf Removed from: His Castilian days... Cambridge, 1903 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1869 June 4
		ANS to James R. Osgood, [New York, N. Y.] 1 leaf Removed from: his Pike county ballads... Boston, 1871 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871 April 11
		ALS to Mr. Osgood, New York 1 leaf Removed from: his Castilian days... Boston, 1871 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871 August 9
		TNS to Hon. John W. Griggs, Attorney General, Washington 1 page Removed from: his Speech...at the unveiling of the bust of Sir Walter Scott...London and New York, 1897 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1899 January 25
		ANS to Francis S. Drake, New York 1 leaf Removed from: his Jim Bludso... Boston, 1871 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871 August 16
		ALS to Mrs. Botta, [New York] 4 pages Removed from: his Little breeches... New York, 1871 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1871] August 3
		ALS to Miss Alger, Astor House 1 leaf Removed from: Brown University. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary...Providence, 1865 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1870 December 30
b. 13, f. 496	HAYDEN, JOHN		

HAYDEN, JOHN (continued)

Warden's Orders. Typescript (carbon)
8 leaves
1-act play arranged from a story by Mark Hellinger
Gift of the New York Public Library

b. 13, f. 497	HAYDEN, KATHARINE SHEPARD	
	2 ALS to Lewis M. Isaacs, Sr., Berea, Ky. 5 pages with envelope Removed from: her Sonnets and lyrics, Boston [1934] ly.Sa42.934	1934, undated
b. 13, f. 498	HAYNE, JULIA DEAN	
	Autograph signature, Buffalo, N. Y. 1 leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
b. 13, f. 499-505	HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886 <i>7 Folders</i>	
	Twilight Monologue: original MS written in pencil. 9 stanzas of four lines each, with explanatory note after last stanza 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Legends and Lyrics, Philadelphia, 1872 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	
	ANS to the editors of "The Graphic" and "Hearth and Home," Augusta 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Legends and Lyrics, Philadelphia, 1872 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1874 December 18
	ALS addressed "My Beloved Friend" [probably to Miss Rutherford], n. p. Gift of Stuart W. Jackson, 1935	1885 November 23
	ANS addressed "Dear Sir," "Copse Hill," Augusta, Ga. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Legends and Lyrics, Philadelphia, 1872 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1870 December 5
	ANS addressed "My dear Sir," "Copse Hill," Augusta, Ga. 1 page Removed from: Aldis Collection of Autographs Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1885 November 7
	Leaf-Language of the Pine: original ms, signed, of poem printed under title of "The Pine's Mystery" 1 page With note in the hand of his son, William H. Hayne, explaining change of title Removed from: Za copy of his Poems, Boston, 1882 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	

HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886 (continued)

<p>ALS addressed "My dear Sir" [to William Rounseville Alger], "Copse Hill," Augusta, Ga. 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Poems, Boston, 1882 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1881 May 9
<p>ANS to [Hezekiah] Butterworth, Copse Hill, Augusta, Ga. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Avolio, Boston, 1860 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1879 November 27
<p>ALS to Edwin Percy Whipple, New Haven 2 pages In Za copy of his Poems, Boston, 1855, with presentation inscription Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1853 September 6
<p>ALS to Edwin Percy Whipple, Charleston, S. C. 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Avolio, Boston, 1860 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1859 September 10
<p>ALS to Edwin Percy Whipple, "Copse Hill," Augusta, Ga. 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Sonnets, Charleston, 1857, with presentation inscription Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1872 March 13
<p>ALS to unknown correspondent [in Albany, N. Y.], Augusta, Ga. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Lives of R. Y. Hayne and H. S. Legaré, Charleston, 1878 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1875 April 18
<p>ALS to unidentified correspondent, Charleston 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Mountain of the Lovers, New York, 1875 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1860 May 8
<p>Stephens, Alexander Hamilton (1812- 1883). ALS to Paul Hamilton Hayne, Crawfordsville, Ga. 2 pages [Includes annotated typed copy]</p>	1872 October 10
<p>ALS to Mr. Butterworth, Copse Hill, Ga. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959</p>	1886 January 2
<p>ALS to [Bayard Taylor], Augusta, Ga. [1] p. Concerning a request for his photograph Acquired on exchange (from Germ. Lit. Coll.) November. 1967</p>	

HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886 (continued)

	ALS addressed "My dear Sir" [to John Esten Cooke], Charleston, S. C. 2 pages with envelope Removed from: Za copy of "Russell's Magazine," v. I, April. 1857, edited by P. H. Hayne Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1856 September 16
b. 13, f. 506	HAYNE, WILLIAM H. Repentant, AMS 1 leaf Poem of four lines Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	
b. 13, f. 507	HEARN, LAFCADIO, 1850-1904 4 ALS to the publisher T. Hasegawa 1 page, 1 page (with env.), 1 page, 2 pages Removed from: Za copies of his Chin Chin Kobakama, Goblin spider, The old woman who lost her dumplings, and The boy who drew cats, respectively Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1895, 1899, undated
	3 ALS to Messrs. Ticknor, New Orleans, La. and [n. p.] 1 page, 2 pages, and 1 page respectively Removed from: the Za copies of his Some Chinese ghosts (1887) and Chita (1889) Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1885, undated
	ALS to Roberts Bros., New Orleans 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Youma (1890)	[1882 February]
	4 ALS to Messrs. Osgood, New Orleans 1 page, 2 pages, 2 pages, 1 page respectively Removed from: Za copy of his Stray leaves (1894)	1884, [1884]
	ALS to Guy M. Carleton, Tokyo, Japan 5 pages Gift of Mrs. Guy M. Carleton, January 1939	1898 December 19
b. 13, f. 508	HELBURN, THERESA, 1887-1959 TLS to John Gassner, New York, N. Y. 1 page With TL (carbon) from John Gassner to Miss Helburn, 1959 May 4, 1 page Gift of John Gassner, January. 1960	1959 April 28
b. 13, f. 509	HENRY-RUFFIN, M. E. (MARGARET ELLEN), d. 1941 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Mobile, Ala. 1 leaf	1902 July 14
b. 13, f. 510	HERNE, JULIE A.	

HERNE, JULIE A. (continued)

11 TLS to John (Waldhorn) Gassner, New York, N. Y.

1954 April-
August

11 page

With an ALS from Mr. Gassner to Mr. Babb, 2 April 1957, concerning Miss Herne and her family

b. 13, f. 511

HEYWARD, DUBOSE, 1885-1940

TLS to (Sir) J(ohn) C(ollings) Squire, Editor, The London Mercury [192-?], Charleston, S. C.

1 page

Written as Secretary of the Poetry Society of South Carolina, enclosing the Southern number of Poetry, a magazine of verse
Squire was ed. November. 1919-Sep. 1934 Plain fund, June 1954

b. 13, f. 512

HICKEY, AGNES MACCARTHY

MS copies, with explanatory notes, of ten poems, published in her Out of Every Day

10 pages

Gift of the author, November 1943

Poems. Ms copies of 3 poems, signed, including: The Home of Emily Dickinson, Amherst; Emily Dickinson's Grave, West Cemetery, Amherst; John James Audubon

3 leaves

Gift of Agnes MacCarthy Hickey, 1952

b. 13, f. 513

HIGGINSON, ELLA, 1862-1940

ALS to Mr. Williams, Bellingham, Washington

1904 March 21

4 pages

b. 13, f. 514

HILDRETH, MATTIE OLIVE

For Miss Morrison: typewritten copy of poem, Cape May

1919 July 20

1 page

Removed from: her Sunshine, a book of poems [Camden, N. J.] 1925

HILLWAY, TYRUS

[See: MELVILLE, HERMAN, 1819-1891](#)

b. 13, f. 515-516

HILLYER, ROBERT, 1895-1961

2 Folders

Obsolete Liner: typewritten copy of poem, with author's MS corrections
Obsolete Liner: galley-proof, initialed by author

1 page each

Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941

Song: typewritten copy of poem Song: galley-proof, initialed by author

1 page each

Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941

HILLYER, ROBERT, 1895-1961 (continued)

	TLS to Prof. Jack R. Crawford [incomplete], n. p. 1 leaf Gift of Prof. J. R. Crawford	undated
	As One Who Bears Beneath His Neighbor's Roof. Signed, dated 1 leaf Reproduced from typewritten copy Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957	1950 October 19
b. 14, f. 517	HITCHCOCK, FREDERICK H. (FREDERICK HILLS), 1867-1928 ALS to E(dmund) C(larence) Stedman, New York, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: The Imperial Republic by Crane, Elizabeth Green. New York [1902]	1902 October 3
b. 14, f. 518	HITCHWELL, ROSWELL D. ALS to Mr. [Edmund Clarence] Stedman, 44 West 20th St., [New York] 2 pages Gift of James H. Penniman, May 6, 1921 Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1875 November 11
b. 14, f. 519-520	HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO, 1806-1884 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Abraham Hart, Offices Literary World, [New York, N. Y.] 1 leaf Removed from: His Winter in the West...New York, 1835 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1845]
	ALS to Col. Thomas Aspinwall, New York 3 pages with address Removed from: His Greyslaer... New York, 1840 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1841 September 8
	ALS to Kenneth Keese, Wednesday morning, [n. p.] 1 leaf Removed from: His Poems...Phila., 1873 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated
	The Lakes of New York. 4 lines from "The vigils of faiths," AMS, "To Pomroy Jones, Esq." 1 leaf Removed from: His Poems...Phila., 1873 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to Col. (Thomas) Aspinwall, New York, N. Y. 1 page Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64) Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957	1839 January 16
b. 14, f. 521-523	HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881 <i>3 Folders</i>	

HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881 (continued)

Contract for lease of Holland's house to Charles H. Yates, Springfield, [Mass.] 1868 May 1
2 pages
Signed by Holland and Yates
Removed from: his Plain talks...1806
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

Modern Preaching: original ms, written on half-sheets of paper
11 page
Bought with the Alvord fund, October 1939

What the Centennial Ought to Accomplish: original ms, written on half-sheets of paper, and signed at conclusion of text
10 pages
Bought with the Alvord fund, October 1939

2 ALS to Miss Daggett, New York 1876 October,
2 leaves December
With 1 envelope

ALS to George Alfred Townsend, Springfield, Mass. 1871 March 25
1 leaf
Removed from: his Marble prophecy ...New York, 1872
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

The Lesson of the Year: Original ms
10 numbered leaves
Edited for publication in Century magazine under heading "Topics"
Purchased with other Holland ms material from Black. Alvord, 1959

Old and Blind: Original ms
2 leaves
Poem of nine 4-line stanzas; unsigned. Edited for publication
in Scribner's
Purchased with other Holland ms material from Black. Alvord, 1959

Poverty as a Discipline: Original ms
4 numbered leaves
Edited for publication in Century magazine under heading "Topics"
Purchased with other Holland ms material from Black. Alvord, 1959

ALS to Seth H. Clark, Springfield, Mass. 1846 November
1 page 27
Concerning the engraving of a masthead for his newspaper to be issued 1
January 1847
Newspaper failed after 6 months
Purchased with other Holland ms material from Black. Alvord fund

ALS to Mr. King [?], New York, N. Y. 1876 September
1 leaf 28
Concerning a picture to be engraved by King's firm, probably for Scribner's
magazine
Purchased with other Holland ms material from Black. Alvord, 1959

HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881 (continued)

	ALS to Mr. Westcott, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Concerning the papers for a boat which Holland had sold to Westcott Purchased from Black with other Holland ms material, 1959	1879 May 23
	ALS to "Dear Friend," New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1876 April 17
	ALS to "Dear Madame," New York, N. Y. 1 page Concerning mss submitted to Scribner's Monthly Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1878 February 6
	ALS to Mr. Elwell, Springfield 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1866 November 9
	ALS to "Dear Sir," New York, N. Y. 1 page Concerning files of The Spectator Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1874 March 4
b. 14, f. 524	HOLLEY, HENRY WHITCOMB, 1827-1897 ALS to E(dmund) C(larence) Stedman, Spokane, Washington 1 leaf Removed from: his The race problem and other critiques. Buffalo, 1891	1892 April 3
b. 14, f. 525-527	HOLMES, MARY JANE, 1825-1907 3 Folders Sister Nettie, Original ms: The first leaf of the manuscript 1 leaf Purchased, Matthiessen fund, 1958	
	ALS to H. P. R. Holt, Blockport, N. Y. 1 page Written, apparently, in answer to a request for an autograph Purchased, Matthiessen fund, 1958	undated
	ALS to Mr. Ambler, Paris, France 2 pages Sending her autograph Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1889 May 21
	HOLST, HERMANN EDUARD VON, 1841-1904 See: VON HOLST, H. (HERMANN), 1841-1904	
b. 14, f. 528	HOOD, TOM, 1835-1874	

HOOD, TOM, 1835-1874 (continued)

	ALS to Frederick Locker-Lampson, London, Eng. 1 page With a ms note by Locker-Lampson, signed with initials, concerning the subject of the letter. Contains a reference to Joaquin Miller. Anon. gift, July 1954 Tinker 1235	[1870]
b. 14, f. 529	HOOVER, HERBERT, 1874-1964 TLS to S. S. Van Dine [pseud. for Willard Huntington Wright], Washington, D. C. 1 page With original envelope Purchased with Matthiessen funds	1929 June 1
b. 14, f. 530	HOPKINS, JOHN HENRY, 1820-1891 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y. 3 leaves	1891 June 22
b. 14, f. 531	HOPKINSON, CORINNA PRENTISS ALS to her "Aunt Lydia," Boston 4 pages Gift of Mrs. George Pierce Baker, May 1942	1850 February 7
b. 14, f. 532-533	HOVEY, RICHARD, 1864-1900 <i>2 Folders</i> Forward. Henry George, 29 October 1897 AMS 1 leaf 20-line poem	
	ALS to Herbert S. Stone, Paris 4 pages Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1896 January 31
b. 14, f. 534	HOW, ASHLEY P. ALS to "Friend Coburn," Concord, Mass. 2 leaves Concerns prices on 1st editions of Longfellow's <i>Hiawatha</i> and Cooper's <i>Ways of the Hour</i>	1903 December 1
b. 14, f. 535	HOWARD, BRONSON, 1842-1908 ALS to Mr. Elwood, 101 W. 48th St. Mounted on sheet Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921 Transferred from RBR November. 1950	June 20

HOWARD, BRONSON, 1842-1908 (continued)

Page 5 of an ALS expressing his appreciation of the efforts made by the management of the Union Square Theatre in New York City in presenting his play, "The Banker's Daughter" in September 1878 - Lotos Club, December 4, 1878

1 leaf

Gift of Frederick J. Shepard, 1930

Transferred from RBR November. 1950

b. 14, f. 536	HOWARD, SIDNEY COE, 1891-1939	
	4 ALS and 1 TLS to Edward Knoblock, Wiscasset, Me., New York, N. Y., [etc]	[1926]-1928
	12 pages	
	Plain fund, June 1954	
b. 14, f. 537	HOWELLS, WILLIAM COOPER, 1807-1894	
	3 ALS to Thomas Gregg, Jefferson, Ohio	1872, 1887
	Printed letter with autograph address, opening sentence, and signature, to Thomas Gregg, Jefferson, Ohio, January 7, 1887	
	Removed from: Za copy of his Recollections of Life in Ohio, Cincinnati, 1895	
	Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
b. 14, f. 538	HOWLAND, MARIE (STEPHENS)	
	ALS to E(dmund) C(larence) Stedman, [n. p.]	[1874]
	1 leaf	November 17
	Removed from: her Papa's own girl, New York, Boston, 1874	
b. 14, f. 539	HOXIE, JOHN A.	
	ALS to his aunt Isabella Hoxie, Brook Farm	1845 August 31
	4 pages	
	With letter from the donor to Gilbert Troxell, April 18, 1947	
	Gift of Herbert Wood, May 1947	
b. 14, f. 540-541	HUBBARD, ELBERT, 1856-1915	
	<i>2 Folders</i>	
	ALS to William Fowler Hopson, East Aurora	1897 January 15
	2 pages	
	Gift of Mrs. W. F. Hopson, 1938	
	ANS to [William Fowler] Hopson, East Aurora, N. Y.	1897 April 8
	1 page	
	Gift of Mrs. Hopson, 1938	
	ALS to Henry Blackwell, N. Y.	1897 April 15
	Removed from: his An interesting personality...Za.H861.902i	
	ALS to Miss Morgan, East Aurora, N. Y.	1896 November
	1 page	27
	Philip D. Sang, 1955	

HUBBARD, ELBERT, 1856-1915 (continued)

	TLS to George P(hilip) Hambrecht, East Aurora, N. Y. 1 page Philip D. Sang, 1955	1902 November 18
b. 14, f. 542	HUCKEL, OLIVER, 1864-1940 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Baltimore, Md. 1 leaf with envelope	1900 December 4
b. 14, f. 543	HUGHES, RUPERT, 1872-1956 3 ALS and 1 TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Los Angeles Together with various typewritten enclosures, and carbon copies of Mr. Knollenberg's replies Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, 1946	1942-1943
b. 14, f. 544-545	HULME, KATHRYN, 1900-1981 <i>2 Folders</i> 7 ALS and 37 TLS to Donald C. Gallup, Kapaa, Kauai, Hawaii 56 leaves, various sizes With envelopes and enclosures	1977-1980
	Gallup, Donald C. 47 TL (carbons) to Kathryn (C.) Hulme, New Haven, Connecticut 47 leaves, various sizes	1975-1980
b. 14, f. 546	HUME, CYRIL, 1900-1966 "The Iron Cat" (1933), Typescript (carbon) 4 leaves, 76 numb l., 1 leaf, 35 numbered leaves A play in two acts I. Tomlinson, D. G., joint author	
b. 14, f. 547-549	HUNEKER, JAMES, 1857-1921 <i>3 Folders</i> 10 ALS and 3 APCS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York, N. Y. and London, Eng. 17 pages With 3 original envelopes, and an ALS from Mrs. Huneker to Mr. Wright, March. 2, 1916 Purchased with Matthiessen funds	1913-1917
	In Praise of Unicorns, Typescript (original), signed, and with many ms corrections 4 leaves Sent to W(illard) H(untington) Wright Purchased with Matthiessen funds	
	ALS to Mr. Mackay, Marienbad, Austria 3 pages Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	1904 September 13
b. 14, f. 550	HUNN, FLORA LOUISE SMITH, 1870-	

HUNN, FLORA LOUISE SMITH, 1870- (continued)

Rainbows and Other Poems: Typewritten ms of book of poems, privately printed, under the direction of the Yale Press, 1935
vi, 2 numbered leaves, 40 numbered leaves
Gift of the author

b. 14, f. 551	HUNT, THEODORE W. (THEODORE WHITEFIELD), 1844-1930	ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Princeton College 1 leaf Removed from: his Studies in Literature and Style...New York, 1890	1890 February 28
		ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Princeton, [N. J.] 1 leaf with envelope	1887 February 19
b. 14, f. 552	HURST, FANNIE, 1889-1968	Zora Hurston: A Personality Sketch, Typescript (original) [1], 7 numbered leaves With ms corrections and revisions by the author. Published in the Yale University Library Gazette, July 1960 With 2 TLS and 1 ANS to Donald Gallup (Editor of the Gazette), and carbon copies of 5 letters from Mr. Gallup to Miss Hurst From the Gazette files	
b. 15, f. 553-554	HUTTON, LAURENCE, 1843-1904 <i>2 Folders</i>	ALS to Miss Annie Burr Jennings, [New York, N. Y.] 2 pages From the library of Miss Jennings, 1939	1891 March 20
		ANS to E. C. Stedman, New York 1 leaf Gift of James H. Penniman, April 4, 1921 Transferred from RBR November 1950	1884 January 16
		3 ALS to William G. White, New York and Lewiston, Maine 1 leaf each Gift of James H. Penniman, April 4, 1921 Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1896, 1897
		ALS to "My Fellow Player" [Edwards?], [n. p.] 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	January 11

"I"

b. 15, f. 555	I'ANSON, MILES ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Newark, N. J. 1 leaf	1891 July 6
b. 15, f. 556-557	INGALLS, JEREMY, 1911- <i>2 Folders</i> An Old Man's Counsel, original ms poem, written in pencil and signed 2 pages Gift of Miss Ingalls, July 1941	
	ALS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Chicago 1 page Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, July 1941	1941 July 21
	The Metaphysical Sword, typewritten copy, prepared for printing 85 pages Gift of the author, October 1941	
b. 15, f. 558	INGERSOLL, ERNEST, 1852-1946 ALS to Mr. Scudder, New Haven 2 pages Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November 1950	1883 April 23
b. 15, f. 559	INGLE, CHARLES, 1926- 5 ALS to Francis H(artman) Markoe, New York and n. p. 9 pages Removed from: Markoe's copy of Ingle's <i>The Waters of the End</i> (1953)	undated
b. 15, f. 560	IRVING, EDWARD, 1792-1834 ALS to Col. Thomas Aspinwall, New York, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: extra-illustrated <i>Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving</i> (New York, 1862-64) Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957	1833 April 15
b. 15, f. 561	IRVING, PETER, 1771-1838 ALS to Col. (Thomas) Aspinwall, London, Eng. 4 pages Removed from: Aldis copy of <i>Washington Irving's Salmagundi</i> (New York, 1807 v. 1) call no. Za.Ir8.807bb Gift of Owen F. Aldis	1830 September 6
b. 15, f. 562	IRVING, THEODORE, 1809-1880	

IRVING, THEODORE, 1809-1880 (continued)

ALS to Col. (Thomas) Aspinwall, New York, N. Y.

1835 October 9

3 pages

With address leaf

Gift of James T. Babb, 1959

b. 15, f. 563

IVES, JAMES MERRITT, d. 1895

ANS to Miss Annie M. Kirby, enclosing an autograph note of
recommendation, Rye, N. Y.

1884 March 8

2 pages with addressed envelope

Gift of Professor Richard S. Kirby, July 1939

"J"

b. 15, f. 564	J., C. H. Hope On - Hope Ever, autograph ms of poem, signed C. H. J., and inscribed "To Hattie, from a Friend" 1 page	
b. 15, f. 565	JACOBSON, LIZ That Came Later, typescript (original) 12 numbered leaves Short story, submitted to the Yale Review Gift of the Yale Review, November. 11, 1959	
b. 15, f. 566	JAMES, WILLIAM, 1842-1910 ALS to Dr. [Kenneth] Mackenzie, Tamworth Iron Works, N. H. 4 pages (1 leaf) Gift of Mrs. Kenneth Mackenzie, 1950 Dr. Mackenzie, pastor of the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, Westport, Ct.	1890 September 22
b. 15, f. 567-569	JANVIER, THOMAS ALLIBONE, 1849-1913 <i>3 Folders</i> ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y. 1 page With addressed envelope Removed from: Za copy of his Dutch Founding of New York, N. Y., 1903 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1904 February 4
	ALS to Miss Annie Burr Jennings, [New York, N. Y.] Plain funds, July 1940	1891 March 16
	ALS to "My dear WC [?]", New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1907 December 5
	ALS to John Kendrick Bangs, New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1902 December 23
b. 15, f. 570-571	JARVES, JAMES JACKSON, 1818-1888 <i>2 Folders</i> Letters from European correspondents were transferred to the Rare Book Room and to the Conn. and Hist. Manuscripts Collection in 1947. For further information see the file of transfer sheets following the main Jarves correspondence file below. Jarves, James Jackson, Collection. Letters, notes, and cards to James Jackson [1851-1887] Jarves, from various correspondents.	
	Curtis, George William. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, North Shore, Staten Island, N. Y. 4 pages Phelps fund, September 1946	1864 August 22

JARVES, JAMES JACKSON, 1818-1888 (continued)

	Emerson, Ralph Waldo. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Concord, Mass. 4 pages Phelps fund, September 1946	1857 October 23
	Everett, Edward. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Cambridge, Mass. 3 pages Phelps fund, September 1946	1851 August 1
	Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Cambridge, Mass. 4 pages Phelps fund, September 1946	1855 June 19
	Moore, Morris. 2 ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Rome Phelps fund, September 1946	1870-1871
	Mountford, William. ANS to James Jackson Jarves, Cambridge, Mass. Phelps fund, September 1946	n. y. December 7
	Neal, John. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Portland, Me. 4 pages Phelps fund, September 1946	1855 October 3
	Norton, Charles Eliot. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Cambridge, Mass. 4 pages Phelps fund, September 1946	1867 December 8
	Phillips, Wendell. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, n. p. 4 pages Phelps fund, September 1946	1869 November 11
	Sumner, Charles. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Nahant, Mass. 4 pages Phelps fund, September 1946	1871 August 19
b. 15, f. 572	JAY, PETER A. (PETER AUGUSTUS), 1776-1843 Printed form letter to William Young, Sr., New York, N. Y. 2 leaves In connection with the settling of the accounts of Eastburn, Kirk, and Co. Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1817 December 8
b. 15, f. 573	JEFFERSON, JOSEPH, 1829-1905 Autograph Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November 1950	
	ANS to [William Winter], New York, N. Y. 4 pages Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	1883 October 12

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH, 1829-1905 (continued)

	ALS to his son Tom Jefferson, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 pages S. C. G. Watkins (?)	1900 November 13
b. 15, f. 574	JENNINGS, EDWARD A victim of his greed for gold, [a poem] 8 leaves Manuscript A poem on the sinking of the Titanic and George Widener	
b. 15, f. 575-576	JEWETT, SARAH ORNE, 1849-1909 <i>2 Folders</i> 8 lines of text copied from Betty Leicester, signed and dated 1 page, 12mo. Removed from: her Betty Leicester, Cambridge, 1890 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1890 April 14
	2 ALS to Miss Abby Alger, South Berwick, Me. 2 pages, 12mo. and 4 pages, 16mo. Removed from: Za copies of her Tales of New England, Cambridge, 1890, and Betty Leicester's English Xmas, New York, 1894, respectively Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1891, 1894
	AL in the third person to William A. Baker, South Berwick, Me. 2 pages, 16mo. Removed from: Za copy of her Deephaven (1877) Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	189[4] July 20
	ALS to unidentified correspondent [William A. Baker?], Richfield Springs, N. Y. 2 pages, 16mo. Removed from: Za copy of her Mate of the daylight, Cambridge, 1884 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	undated
	ALS to Mrs. Brooks, Boston 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of her Country of the Pointed Firs, Cambridge, 1896 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	February 3
	2 ALS to Mr. Drake, South Berwick, Me. 4 pages, 12mo. and 4 pages, 12mo. Removed from: Za copies of her White heron, Cambridge, 1886, and Deephaven, Cambridge, 1894, respectively Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1881, 1883
	ALS to Miss Macy, Boston 3 pages, 12mo. Removed from: Za copy of her King of Folly Island, Cambridge, 1888 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1888 January 12

JEWETT, SARAH ORNE, 1849-1909 (continued)

	ALS to J. R. Osgood, South Berwick, Me. 3 pages, 8vo. Removed from: Za copy of her Deephaven, Cambridge, 1894 (large- paper ed.) Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to W. L. Sawyer, South Berwick, Me. Removed from: Za copy of her Old Friends and New, Boston, 1879 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to the Rev. George Bainton, St. Augustine, Fla. 3 pages Gift of the Rev. Roland H. Bainton	1888 April 19
	ALS to Mrs. Loring, South Berwick, Me. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1896 December 29
	ALS (fragment) to unidentified correspondent, South Berwick, Me. 1 page Final page only Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	[1881] August 19
b. 15, f. 577	JOHNSON, HENRY, 1855-1918 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Brunswick, Maine 1 leaf Removed from: his Where Beauty Is and Other Poems...Brunswick, Maine, 1898	1898 April 7
b. 15, f. 578	JOHNSON, JOSEPHINE WINSLOW, 1910- Hour Before Light: typewritten copy of poem, with the author's signature 1 page Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941 Hour Before Light: galley-proof 1 page Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941	
b. 15, f. 579	JOHNSON, R. BRIMLEY (REGINALD BRIMLEY), 1867-1932 ALS to George Redway (firm, publisher), London, Eng. 4 pages	1898 January 12
b. 15, f. 580	JOHNSON, REVERDY, 1796-1876 ALS to "My dear Meredith," Washington, D. C. 1 page [and typewritten copy]	February 21
b. 15, f. 581-583	JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, 1853-1937 3 Folders	

JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, 1853-1937 (continued)

	2 ALS, 1 AL (signed in the hand of a secretary), and 4 TLS to General Nathan Kimball, New York 15 pages	1887-1888
	4 ALS to Clara Anthony, Florence, Italy and New York With addressed envelopes From the Reed papers, transferred from the Coe Collection, August 1951	1892-1893
	Johnson, Katherine (Mrs. R. U.). 5 ALS to Clara Anthony, New York With 4 addressed envelopes From the Reed papers, transferred from the Coe Collection, August 1951	1892 [February-November]
	ALS to William Winter, New York, N. Y. 3 pages With addressed envelope Thanking him for his praise of Johnson's "Rheims," and sending him a poem by Don Marquis (not enclosed) Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1914 October 10
b. 15, f. 584-586	JOHNSON, ROSSITER, 1840-1931 3 Folders	
	2 ALS, 1 AL (not signed) to Andrew Keogh, New York 3 leaves With carbons of 2 replies	1921-1922
	ALS to "My dear Fred," Amagansett, L. I. 1 page Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957	1892 June 6
	ALS to William S. Ingraham, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of Edward Ingraham	1900 May 17
b. 15, f. 587	JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM, 1822-1898	
	ALS to Jos. M. Stoddart, Baltimore 4 pages Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November 1950	1890 March 27
b. 15, f. 588	JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD, 1892-	
	New England Dilemma, typewritten ms with author's corrections 15 pages Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941	
	New England Dilemma, galley-proofs, with author's ms notes, additions, and corrections Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941	
b. 15, f. 589	JONES, NARD, 1904-	

JONES, NARD, 1904- (continued)

TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Bellevue, Washington

1940 May 6

1 page

Gift of James T. Babb, 1959

b. 15, f. 590

JONES, THOMAS S. (THOMAS SAMUEL), 1882-1932

ALS to Henrietta C. Bartlett, New York, N. Y.

[1906 March 9]

The Island: ms copy of his poem, made by him for Miss Bartlett, and enclosed in ALS listed above

1 page

Gift of Miss Bartlett, February 1940

b. 15, f. 591

JUDD, GERRIT P. IV

Copy of a typewritten letter to Mr. Jim Tully, 726 Yale Station, New Haven, Connecticut

1938 March 14

1 page

Gift of Gerrit P. Judd, April 1938

b. 15, f. 592

JUDD, SYLVESTER, 1813-1853

The Dramatic Element in the Bible: original ms, Augusta, Me. In another [hand] at head of title: Ms of Sylvester Judd (Atlantic Monthly)

52 numbered leaves

b. 15, f. 593

JUDSON, EMILY C. (EMILY CHUBBUCK), 1817-1854

Sonnet to Winter: original ms of poem, signed with the initials of her pseudonym, "Fanny Forrester"

1 page folio

Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, 1933

"K"

b. 16, f. 594	KAYE, JOHN BRAYSHAW, b. 1841 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Calmar, Iowa 1 leaf Removed from: his Vashti... New York, London, 1894	1895 September 27
b. 16, f. 595	KELLER, ALBERT GALLOWAY, 1874-1956 ALS to Gerrit P. Judd, New Haven 3 pages Gift of G. P. Judd, April 1938	1938 January 5
b. 16, f. 596	KELLOGG, CHARLOTTE The Turning Glass - Pasadena: typewritten ms with author's signature The Turning Glass - Pasadena: galley-proof Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941	
b. 16, f. 597	KEMP, HARRY, 1883-1960 TLS to Harry Hansen, Provincetown, Mass. 1 leaf Removed from: his Where now green gardens? [Provincetown, 1945] Za.K298.945w	1945 October 4
b. 16, f. 598	KENDAL, MADGE, 1849-1935 ALS to an unidentified correspondent, "Victoria Hotel" 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
b. 16, f. 599	KENNAN, GEORGE, 1845-1924 ALS to Miss Merrill, Baddeck Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia 2 pages Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1889 September 16
b. 16, f. 600-601	KENNEDY, CHARLES RANN, 1871- <i>2 Folders</i> 9 ALS to Albert S(tanburrough) Cook, London, New York, etc. Gift of Mildred Cook, 1954	1904-1914
	Kennedy, Edith Wynne (Matthison). 2 ALS, 1 TLS to Albert S(tanburrough) Cook, London, New York 3 pieces with 3 envelopes Signed: Edith and Rann Kennedy, the letter of 1908 in the hand of Charles Rann Kennedy Gift of Mildred Cook, 1954	1906-1910
	Cook, Albert Stanburrough, 1853-1927. 3 ALS, 1 typed copy of letter to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rann Kennedy, New Haven 8 leaves	1904-1910

KENNEDY, CHARLES RANN, 1871- (continued)

	ALS to Mrs. Helen S. Woodruff, Cosmopolitan Club, New York, N. Y. 1 page Purchased from: the Estate of Lewis B. Woodruff, 1928	1923 March 9
b. 16, f. 602-603	KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON, 1795-1870 <i>2 Folders</i> Autograph petition signed, to the General Assembly of Maryland, requesting permission to import a slave from Virginia to Maryland 2 pages, folio Removed from: Za copy of his Horse-Shoe Robinson, Philadelphia, 1835 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1829 January 15
	ALS to C. H. Brainard, Baltimore 3 pages, 8vo. Removed from: Za copy of his Horse-Shoe Robinson, New York, 1852 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1853 May 21
	ALS to N. C. Brooks, Washington 3 pages, 4to. Removed from: Za copy of his Rob of the Bowl, Philadelphia, 1838, v. 1 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1838 June 16
	ALS to the Hon. John S. Pendleton, Baltimore 2 pages, 8vo. Removed from: Za copy of his Swallow barn, New York, 1851 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1864 February 4
	ALS to "My dear [name erased]," Baltimore 1 page, 4to. Removed from: Za copy of his Quodlibet, Philadelphia, 1840 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1841 January 1
	2 ALS to Messrs. Hurd and Houghton (publishers, New York), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. and Baltimore, Md. 4 pages Gift of Carl F. Schreiber (removed from: copy of his Horse-shoe Robinson)	1865, 1869
b. 16, f. 604	KENNEDY, WILLIAM SLOANE, 1850-1929 ALS to R. Malcolm Sills, San Diego, California 1 page Gift of R. M. Sills (Libr. Assoc.), April 1939	1928 March 12
b. 16, f. 605-606	KENNERLEY, MITCHELL, 1878-1950 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to John Farrar, New York Gift of John Farrar, 1949	1949 September 19

KENNERLEY, MITCHELL, 1878-1950 (continued)

9 TLS, 2 ALS, and a telegram to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York, N. Y. 1930-[1934]

12 pages

Letter of 28 March 1930 encloses original contract and contractual
TLS between Kennerley and Wright, October 15, 1912, for a book on Richard
Hovey, with TLS from Wright to Kennerley, August 27, 1913, each 1 page
With 3 original envelopes and 2 TL (carbons) from Wright to Kennerley
Purchased with Library Associates funds

b. 16, f. 607-608	KENYON, JAMES BENJAMIN, 1858-1924 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Syracuse, N. Y. 1 leaf	1896 January 27
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Syracuse, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: his <i>At the Gate of Dreams...Buffalo</i> , 1892	1895 January 18
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 leaf with envelope	1880 November 4
	2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Syracuse, N. Y. 1 leaf each	1901 September, November
	2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Oswego, N. Y. 1 leaf each	1884, 1885
b. 16, f. 609	KERNS, AGNETTA F.	
	Immortal: typewritten copy of her poem, with autograph signed inscription to Professor William Lyon Phelps 6 pages Gift of Professor Phelps, May 1942	
b. 16, f. 610	KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT, 1779-1843	
	ALS to "My dear Sir," Georgetown 1 leaf Removed from: his <i>Poems...New York</i> , 1857 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1821 August 22
	ALS to Governor Gayle of Alabama, Geo.Town 2 pages with address Gift of Colonel Hugh A. Bayne, October 1948 [Transferred from Hist. Mss. August 1951]	1834 February 4
b. 16, f. 611-612	KIMBALL, HARRIET MCEWEN, 1834-1917 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Newburyport, Mass. 1 leaf	1889 March 18

KIMBALL, HARRIET MCEWEN, 1834-1917 (continued)

My Dream: Autograph ms, An excerpt of two 4-line stanzas, signed
1 leaf
Gift of James T. Babb, 1959

b. 16, f. 613	KING, ANNIE BRONSON ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, St. Louis, Mo. 1 leaf	1892 December 1
b. 16, f. 614	KING, CHARLES, 1844-1933 ANS to Mr. Stoddart, Milwaukee 1 page Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937	1888 May 12
	ALS to Elliott Danforth, Milwaukee 1 page Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937	1888 December 27
	ANS to Captain O. H. Oldroyd, Milwaukee 1 page Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937	1889 August 31
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Milwaukee 2 pages Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937	1890 April 21
	TLS with manuscript postscript, to J. B. Lippincott Company, Milwaukee 2 pages Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937	1892 August 22
	ALS to Gordon Dorrance, Milwaukee 1 page Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937	1928 January 16
b. 16, f. 615	KING, EDWARD, 1848-1896 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Paris, London 3 leaves	1879, 1883
b. 16, f. 616	KING, GEORGIANA GODDARD, 1871-1939 ...Gertrude Stein...Typescript of article printed in "International," June 1913 5 numbered leaves Gift of Mrs. Charles De Y. Elkus, June 1953	
b. 16, f. 617	KING, STODDARD, 1889-1933 Notes for a Concert: typewritten ms of poem, with the author's signature 2 pages Gift of C. B. Tinker, May 1945	
b. 16, f. 618	KIRKLAND, CAROLINE M. (CAROLINE MATILDA), 1801-1864	

KIRKLAND, CAROLINE M. (CAROLINE MATILDA), 1801-1864 (continued)

	ALS to Mrs. Field, [n. p.] 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
b. 16, f. 619	KNICKERBOCKER, HERMAN, 1782-1855 ALS to Haimanus Bleecker, City of Washington 3 pages Removed from: Washington Irving's History of New York, 1809, volume 2 Gift of Mrs. W. S. Lewis, from the library of Miss Annie Burr Jennings, 1939	1809 June 18
b. 16, f. 620	KNOPF, ALFRED A., 1892-1984 Reminiscences of Hergesheimer, Van Vechten, and Mencken. Original MS with galley proofs 41 leaves Gift of Alfred Knopf ALS to Professor Jack R. Crawford, London 1 leaf Gift of Professor Crawford, February. 1951	1921 June 22
b. 16, f. 621	KOMROFF, MANUEL, 1890- ALS to Jack Crawford, New York 1 page Gift of Jack Crawford, 1952 TLS to Jack R. Crawford, Ridgefield, Conn. 1 leaf Gift of Professor Crawford, February. 1951	1931 January 5 1931 June 1
b. 16, f. 622	KREUTZBERG, HARALD, 1902- ANS to Pauline F. [Eleanore?] Stephens, New York, N. Y. 1 leaf Plain Fund, May 1941	undated
b. 16, f. 623	KRUELL, G. ALS to Charles Eliot Norton, East Orange, N. J. 4 pages [Laid in is ALS from Miss Norton explaining this letter] Gift of Miss Elizabeth G. Norton, January 1945	1892 September 18

"L"

b. 16, f. 624	LAFARGE, CHRISTOPHER, 1897-1956	
	ANS to [Edward (Augustus) Weeks, Jr.], Sun Valley, Idaho Gift of R. E. Danielson, June 1940	1940 February 24
	His Father's Ghost: typescript copy, prepared for publication in the "Atlantic Monthly" 4 pages Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941	
	His Father's Ghost: galley-proofs, signed by the author, and dated 1 page Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941	1940 July 20
b. 16, f. 625	LA FARGE, OLIVER, 1901-1963	
	The Time Watcher: original ms of story, signed, and dated 17 pages Gift of J. T. Babb, March 1945	1935 October
	The Time Watcher: typescript copy of revised version 13 pages Gift of J. T. Babb, March 1945	
	Independent Research: original ms of story, signed, and dated 29 pages Gift of J. T. Babb, March 1945	1936 April 23
b. 16, f. 626	LAMB, MARTHA J. (MARTHA JOANNA), 1829-1893	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [New York?] 1 leaf	1883 August 9
b. 16, f. 627	LAMBERT, SAMUEL W. (SAMUEL WALDRON), 1859-1942	
	Ms notes on English Notes, by Quarles Quickens, originally laid in his copy of the New York, 1920, reprint of the book 5 pages From the Library of Dr. Lambert, 1943	
b. 16, f. 628	LANDON, MELVILLE DELANCEY, 1839-1910	
	ALS to [Noah] Porter, Picton, Ont. 1 leaf	1883 December 10
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1 leaf with envelope	1890 August 25
	ALS to Clara Spaulding Ellis, New York, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: his Eli Perkins (at large)...1875	1902 April 17
b. 16, f. 629	LANIER, SIDNEY, 1842-1881	

LANIER, SIDNEY, 1842-1881 (continued)

	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Westminster Hotel 1 leaf Removed from: his Music and poetry ...New York, 1898 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1875 October 5
	ALS to "Dear Sir" [unidentified], Baltimore, Md. 1 leaf	1879 June 17
b. 16, f. 630	LANSING, ROBERT, 1864-1928 TLS to Colonel George [Brinton McClellan] Harvey, Washington, [D. C.] 1 leaf	1915 June 23
b. 16, f. 631-632	LARCOM, LUCY, 1824-1893 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Mrs. Silsbee, Beverly, Mass. 1 page Gift of Robert F. Metzdorf, 1957	April 13
	ALS to Mrs. (Phebe Ann Coffin) Hanaford, Cabot St., Monday noon 1 leaf Removed from: her Childhood Songs ...Boston, 1875	
	ALS to Mr. Ticknor (Ticknor, firm, publishers, Boston), Boston, Mass. 1 leaf Removed from: her A New England Girlhood...Boston and New York, 1889	1881 November 29
	He Died for Me: an incident of a Tennessee battle-field. Autograph poem, signed 2 pages Removed from: her At the beautiful gate...Boston and New York, 1892 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to Mr. Stiles, Beverly, Mass. 1 leaf Removed from: her Poems...Boston, 1869	1857 December 19
	ALS to Eds. Transcript, Boston 2 leaves Removed from: her Easter gleams. Boston and New York, 1890 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	April 23
	ALS to Pubs. Transcript, Beverly, Mass. 1 leaf Removed from: her Poetical works... Boston, New York, 1885 [i.e. 1884] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1888 October 25
	ALS to "Dear Lady," Beverly, Mass. 1 leaf Removed from: her Poetical works... Boston, New York, 1885 [i.e. 1884] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1884 February 26

LARCOM, LUCY, 1824-1893 (continued)

	ALS to Ed. Youth's Companion, Beverly, Mass. Removed from: her Wild roses of Cape Ann...Boston, 1881 [i.e. 1880] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1881 July 16
b. 16, f. 633	LATHROP, CHARLES RUFUS ALS to E. C. Stedman, Delavan, Wis. 1 leaf Removed from: his The dream of holy Alsacar Anonymous gift, 1912	1887 May 16
b. 16, f. 634-637	LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898 <i>4 Folders</i> ALS to John H. Carmany, Cambridge 2 leaves Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1873 July 16
	Breakers. Autograph ms of poem, signed 5 leaves with one half leaf Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	2 ALS to "Dear William" [William Dean Howells?], New London, Conn. 1 page each Gift of Edward B. Greene, November. 1944	1893, 1894
	ALS to [William Dean Howells], New London, Conn. 8 pages Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	1892 November 7
	Biographical notes. Autograph ms 5 pages (2 leaves) Removed from: his Study of Hawthorne ...Boston, 1876 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS, New London, Conn. 3 pages Concerns his delivering a poem at Gettysburg Gift of J. H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November 1950	1888 June 10
	ANS to Mr. Bowen, New London, Conn. 1 page Removed from: his Rose and roof- tree...Boston, 1875 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1888 January 25
	ALS to E. C. Stedman, New London, Conn. 2 pages with addressed envelope Removed from: his Dreams and days... New York, 1892. Unbound proof-sheets Anonymous gift, 1912	1892 April 28

LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898 (continued)

	ALS to E. C. Stedman, New London, Conn. 1 page Removed from: his <i>The Scarlet Letter</i> ...[Boston? 1895] Anonymous gift, 1912	1893 October 4
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Removed from: <i>Za</i> copy of his <i>Representative Poems of Living Poets</i> Southworth fund, October 1932	undated
	ALS to Mr. Huntington, "The Washington," [n. p.] 1 page Gift of Robert F. Metzdorf, June 10, 1955 Apparently to his lawyer, requesting an affidavit form	1886 April 5
	ALS to Mr. (Nathan Haskell) Dole, Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Asking for a contribution to an anthology Letter mentions poem in last St. Nicholas Dole's "Swallow" in St.N. for April 1878 Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1878 March 23
	ALS to "My dear Mr. Smith," New York, N. Y. 4 pages Giving travel information on Spain Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1882 May 27
	ALS to "Dear Sir," New London, Conn. 2 pages In response to a request for a photograph of Mrs. Franklin Pierce Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1887 November 2
	ALS to Richard Watson Gilder, New London, Conn. 2 pages Concerning payment for his poem "The First Word" Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1894 February 21
	ALS to "Dear Willum" [William Webster Ellsworth?], New London, Conn. 1 page Concerning the publication of some of his work in the <i>Century</i> magazine Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1890 September 2
b. 16, f. 638	LATHROP, ROSE HAWTHORNE, 1851-1926 ANS to Mr. Carey, Newport, R. I. 1 page Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	July 24
b. 16, f. 639	LAVELY, HENRY ALEXANDER, 1831- 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Pittsburgh, Penna. 1 leaf each with one envelope	1887, 1901
b. 16, f. 640	LAWSON, CHARLES	

LAWSON, CHARLES (continued)

	ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 leaf Removed from: his <i>The apostleship of the increasing purpose</i> [N. Y. 1906] Anonymous gift, 1912	1906 February 10
b. 16, f. 641	LEARNED, WALTER, 1847-1915 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New London, Conn. 1 leaf each	1889, 1892
b. 16, f. 642	LEE, ALFRED ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia 4 pages, 1 leaf Removed from: Adrian Worthington Smith's <i>Thalassa and other poems</i> , Philadelphia, 1893 Za.Sm51.893t	1893 May 31
b. 16, f. 643	LEE, AMY Autograph quotation signed, [n. p.] 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1893 November 30
b. 16, f. 644	LEE, GERALD STANLEY, 1862-1944 TNS to Dr. Samuel W(aldron) Lambert, New York 1 leaf Removed from: his <i>Heathen Rage...</i> New York, 1931	1932 May 12
b. 17, f. 645	LEGGETT, BENJAMIN F. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN), 1834-1924 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Ward. Del., Co., Pa. 1 leaf each with one envelope	1906 June, July
b. 17, f. 646	LEIGH, OLIVER HERBRAND GORDON ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, N. Y. 1 leaf with envelope Concerning <i>Lavante satire</i> Removed from: <i>Lavante, The Poets and Poetry of America...</i> New York, 1887	1887 May 25
b. 17, f. 647-652	LEONARD, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1876-1944 <i>6 Folders</i> 10 ALS and 5 APCS to Samuel C(laggett) Chew, Madison, Wis. 47 pages Purchased, Alvord fund (with misc. printed material)	1924-1940
	Student days. By a member of the faculty. [Madison?] p. 19-22, 16-20, [24]-28 Detached from <i>The Wisconsin magazine</i> , v. 9, nos. 2-4 Extensive ms notes by the author	[1911-1912]

LEONARD, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1876-1944 (continued)

	Autograph inscription on a calling- card [to Karl Young] 1 leaf (mounted) Pasted on flyleaf removed from his <i>The vault of man and other poems</i> (1923) Gift of Mrs. Young (Vol was reprint and was therefore discarded)	1926 October 15
	13 ALS, 1 TL carbon and 3 APCS to George Sylvester Viereck Purchased with Alvord fund, July 1950	1918-1940
	5 ALS to Karl Young, Madison 12 pages	1919-1942
	Ms fragment concerning William Ellery Leonard, in Italian, unidentified hand, "Illustre Signore" [1 page] Removed from: his <i>Indian summer</i> , 1912	
	5 ALS to Leonard Bloomfield, Madison, Wisconsin With envelopes With additional sheet: "De Rerum Natura of Lucretius" From the estate of Leonard Bloomfield, 1949	1941-1943
b. 17, f. 653	LEONOWENS, ANNA HARRIETTE, 1834-1914 English translation of Sanskrit verses in Amelia M. Daggett's autograph album, one in Miss Leonowen's hand, the other in an unidentified hand 2 leaves From: the Estate of Mrs. George St. J. Sheffield, June 1937	
b. 17, f. 654	LESSER, MAXIMUS A. ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 leaf Removed from: his <i>Echoes of Halcyon Days...</i> Hartford, Conn., 1897	1897 April 29
b. 17, f. 655	LEVY, NEWMAN, b. 1888 ALS to Jean Starr Untermeyer, New York, N. Y. 2 pages With envelope Removed from: his <i>My Double Life</i> , New York, 1958 Gift of Mrs. Jean S. Untermeyer, February 2, 1960	[1958] June 3
	LEWARS, MRS. ELSIE SINGMASTER, 1879-1958 See: SINGMASTER, ELSIE, 1879-1958	
b. 17, f. 656	LEWIS, DUDLEY PAYNE, 1879- ALS to Rev. J. H. Twichell, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: <i>History of the class of 1903, Yale College Decennial</i> , 1913 Za.C591.Sz913t From the Morse Mark Twain collection	1913 December 3
b. 17, f. 657	LEWIS, W. S. (WILMARTH SHELDON), 1895-1979	

LEWIS, W. S. (WILMARTH SHELDON), 1895-1979 (continued)

A Beginning Collector: corrected typescript of article entitled The start of a collection, in Atlantic monthly, v. 177, p. 128-32, April 1946

15 numbered leaves

Gift of Wilmarth S. Lewis, July 1945

b. 17, f. 658	LIBBEY, LAURA JEAN, 1862-1924 Autograph quotation, signed, Brooklyn, 1 leaf Gift of Mrs. Camp Buck (Library Associates), February 1935	1889 January 28
b. 17, f. 659	LINCOLN, JOSEPH CROSBY, 1870-1944 TLS to George Iles, New York, N. Y. 1 page	1920 December 14
b. 17, f. 660	LINCOLN, VICTORIA, 1904- ALS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Brookline, Mass. 4 pages Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944	[1934] March 12
b. 17, f. 661	LINDBERGH, ANNE MORROW, 1906- Reaffirmation: typescript copy, with MS corrections 15 pages Gift of R. E. Danielson, August 1941	
b. 17, f. 662	LINDBERGH, CHARLES A. (CHARLES AUGUSTUS), 1902-1974 ...Address...At the IAS Honors Night Dinner, Hotel Astor, January 25, 1954, Typescript 11 numbered leaves Reproduced from typewritten copy With author's autograph inscription to James T. Babb Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	
	LIPPINCOTT, SARA(H) JANE (CLARKE), 1823-1904 See: GREENWOOD, GRACE, 1823-1904	
b. 17, f. 663	LITCHFIELD, ESTHER ANS to the Rev. Egbert, [Flushing, L. I.] 2 pages Removed from: a copy of her Sands of Scituate, 1933 - call no. ly L71.933	[1933 June?]
b. 17, f. 664	LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON RICE, 1820-1905 ALS to Lydia Maria (Francis) Child, Boston, Mass. 4 pages Asking her to write four guest editorials for The Woman's journal Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1871 August 1

LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON RICE, 1820-1905 (continued)

	ALS to Mr. Cutler, Melrose, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1894 November 8
b. 17, f. 665	LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, (1723-1790?) Manuscript list of names of subscribers for the edition of William Livingston's poem, <i>Philosophic Solitude</i> , printed in New York, 1747 1 page folio [Transferred from Z79.O25]	
b. 17, f. 666	LOCKE, DAVID ROSS, 1833-1888 ALS. Final page. New York 1 leaf Removed from: his <i>Nasby, Divers views...</i> 1866 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1872
	ANS to Horatio C. King, New York 1 leaf Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1878 February 16
	Autograph, signed D. R. Locke; <i>Petroleum V. Nasby</i> [pseud.] Removed from: his <i>Nasby Papers...</i> 1864	
b. 17, f. 667	LOCKWELL, H. W. ALS to George Pope Morris, Utica 1 page Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1853 December 20
b. 17, f. 668	LODGE, JOHN ELLERTON, 1876-1942 [Poems to Natalie Clifford Barney], Typescript (carbon) 10 l. With a ms note on folder signed by Miss Barney identifying the 12 poems	
b. 17, f. 669	LOGAN, CELIA ALS to Mr. Barrett, Boston, Mass. 4 pages On legal matters, concerning her divorce and the custody of her child Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1872 June 16
b. 17, f. 670	LOMAX, JOHN AVERY, 1872- ANS to L. L. Walton, n. p. 1 page Removed from: <i>Za copy of his Cowboy Songs</i> , N. Y., 1911 Phelps bequest, 1943	1911 March 13
b. 17, f. 671	LOMBARD, JAMES KITTREDGE, 1832-1889	

LONDON, JACK, 1876-1916 (continued)

	<p>3 TLS to Mrs. Zadel Barnes Gustafson, Glen Ellen, Calif. [etc.] 6 pages With 2 envelopes Enclosed with the TLS of 1 August 1915 is London's TL (carbon) of the same date to G(eorge) P(latt) Brett, 2 pages With 2 AL (drafts) from Mrs. Gustafson to London, 8 pages; a TLS to her from T. Sekine on behalf of London, 31 January 1916, with env. and AL (draft) of her reply to him, each 1 page; and an ALS from Mrs. Gustafson to Mr. Goddard (referred to in one of the London letters), 5 July 1916, 4 pages</p> <p>Purchased on Alvord fund (with 7 miscellaneous printed items by London), March 1980</p>	1911-1915
b. 17, f. 676	<p>LONG, HANIEL [CLARK], 1888-1956</p> <p>TLS to Havelock Ellis, Santa Fe, N. M. Plain funds, 1941</p>	1935 May 7
b. 17, f. 677-678	<p>LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, 1819-1892 <i>2 Folders</i></p> <p>ALS to "Dear Sir," Portland 1 leaf Removed from: Stephens, Ann S., The Portland sketch book, Portland, 1836 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p> <p>ALS to "Dear Madam," Cambridge, Mass. 3 pages Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957</p>	1836 March 8 December 6
b. 17, f. 679	<p>LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE, 1836-1913</p> <p>Notebook containing pencil sketches and watercolors of buildings and scenes in Viterbo, Sienna, Geneva, Paris, Neuchatel, Interlaken, etc. With a few descriptive notes. Most of the sketches are identified, and many are dated 36 leaves Inscription on inside of front cover: "W. P. P. Longfellow, New York, December. 15, 1871" Gift of Charles Sheafe, 1949</p> <p>Notebook containing pencil sketches and watercolors 38 leaves Signed inside front cover: W. P. P. Longfellow, October. 3, 1839 Cover labelled: Sketches Gift of Charles Sheafe, 1949</p>	1872 Apr-Jul
b. 17, f. 680	<p>LOOS, ANITA, 1894-1981</p> <p>TLS to Miss Maimie Moseley, Rye, N. Y. 1 page</p>	1926 December 20
b. 17, f. 681	LORD, WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, 1819-1907	

LORD, WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, 1819-1907 (continued)

	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: his Poems...N. Y., 1845	1890
b. 17, f. 682	LOUNSBERY, G. CONSTANT (GRACE CONSTANT) 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, London and New York 2 leaves with envelopes	1904, 1905
b. 18, f. 683	LOWE, MARTHA PERRY, 1829-1902 ALS to G. B. Griffiths, Somerville, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1889 July 25
b. 18, f. 684-685	LOWELL, AMY, 1874-1925 <i>2 Folders</i> Autograph inscription on a Christmas card to Mr. and Mrs. Marsh 1 page	
	TLS to Mr. Whitall, Brookline, Mass. 1 page Removed from: Blum copy of her Fir Flower Tablets	1921 May 12
	TLS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, Brookline, Mass. 2 pages Purchased, Matthiessen funds	1916 June 14
b. 18, f. 686	LOWELL, MARIA, 1821-1853 [The Alpine Sheep], Ms Poem "addressed to a friend, after the loss of a child" 3 pages Poem is untitled, but has author's name at end; printed under this title in her Poems (1907), p. 9-11. Gift of the Cooper family (was among unidentified mss in that collection; may not be autograph)	
b. 18, f. 687	LOWELL, PERCIVAL, 1855-1916 2 ALS to Ticknor (firm, publishers, Boston), Boston 1 leaf each	1885 September 1, 11
	2 ALS to Charles Marseilles, Boston 1 leaf each with envelope	1895 January, June
b. 18, f. 688	LOWELL, ROBERT, 1816-1891 3 ALS to "My dear Cousin Anna," Schenectady 3 pages, 4 pages, 4 pages Removed from: Aldis copies of his books Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1887-89

LOWELL, ROBERT, 1816-1891 (continued)

	ALS to Rev. Dr. Peabody, Duanesburgh 3 pages Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952	1869 March 11
	2 ALS to Dr. Peabody, Schenectady 2 leaves Removed from: Aldis copies of his books Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1875, 1878
	ALS to E. C. Stedman, Schenectady 3 pages Removed from: his Fresh hearts that failed...1860 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1888 September 30
	2 ALS to the Rev. Julius H. Ward, Southborough, Mass.; Schenectady 2 pages each Removed from: Aldis copies of his books Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871, 1888
	ALS to "Dear Madam," Schenectady, N. Y. 3 pages Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952	1890 February 12
b. 18, f. 689	LOWELL FAMILY	
	Lowell, Francis C. Memo. Books Bought for F. C. Lowell by Mr. S. Shaw. Autograph ms in unidentified hand with added note in the hand of Francis C. Lowell 1 leaf Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952	
	Lowell, A. Lawrence (Abbott Lawrence), 1856-1943. TLS to Edwin M. Bacon, Boston 1 leaf Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952	1903 November 13
	Lowell, Charles. ALS to Rev. Mr. Abbot, [n. p.] 1 leaf Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952	undated
	____. 2 ALS to Rev. J. B. Felt, Boston; [n. p.] 1 page each Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952	1841
	---. ALS to "My dear Sir," Elmwood, Cambridge 1 leaf Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952	1858 May 1
	Lowell, Julia. ALS to George F. Babbitt, Chestnut Hill[,] [Boston] 1 leaf Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952	1889 February 16

LOWELL FAMILY (continued)

	Lowell, A. C. ALS (final page) to Mr. Shaw, [n. p.] 1 leaf Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952	undated
b. 18, f. 690	LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE, 1903-1987 ALS to Anne Morrow Lindbergh, [New York, N. Y.] 2 pages With original envelope Removed from: Raoul Plus, Radiating Christ (London, 1936), the gift of Charles A. Lindbergh, 1955	1948 April 9
b. 18, f. 691	LÜDERS, CHARLES HENRY, 1858-1891 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia 2 leaves Anonymous gift, 1912	1887 May 3, 22
b. 18, f. 692	LUEDERS, EDWARD G., 1923- Carl Van Vechten and the Twenties: Literature, Society and the Arts. Typescript of Ph.D. diss. at the University of New Mexico, 1951 198 numbered leaves	

"M"

b. 18, f. 693-694	MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT, 1846-1916 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	TLS to Seymour Eaton, New York, N. Y. 1 page Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957	1899 May 31
	ALS to Donald Grant Mitchell, New York 1 leaf Removed from: his My study fire, N. Y., 1890 (Gift of the Misses Mitchell, April. 1940)	1890 October 18
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, n. p. 2 pages	1884 March 25
b. 18, f. 695	MCCORD, DAVID THOMPSON WATSON, 1897-	
	TLS to George Parmly Day, Cambridge, Mass. 1 page With particular reference to his What Cheer Removed from: Mr. Day's copy of McCord's What Cheer (New York 1945) Gift of G. P. Day, March 17, 1959	1946 April 2
b. 18, f. 696	MACCULLOCH, HUNTER, 1847-1905	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia, Penn. 1 leaf Removed from: his From Dawn to Dusk...Phila., 1887	1886 October 19
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: his Robert Burns; an ode on the centenary of his death...Brooklyn, N. Y., c1896	undated
b. 18, f. 697	MCCUTCHEON, JOHN T. (JOHN TINNEY), 1870-1949	
	2 ALS to Clara (Elizabeth) Laughlin, Chicago, Ill. 4 pages The first letter has the original addressed envelope Philip D. Sang, 1955	1904 August, undated
	ALS to Mr. Glover, [n. p.] 1 page Thanking him for tickets to Julius Caesar Philip D. Sang, 1955	undated
b. 18, f. 698	MCGINLEY, PHYLLIS, 1905-	
	Public Journal: typewritten copy of poem 2 pages Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941	

MCGINLEY, PHYLLIS, 1905- (continued)

Public Journal: galley-proof, initialed by the author

1 page

Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941

b. 18, f. 699	MCINTOSH, MARIA J. (MARIA JANE), 1803-1878 Destiny, AMS 4 pages An essay Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
b. 18, f. 700	MACK, WILLIAM FORD The Adventures of Kirkland Cublar, Detective, AMS 181 leaf A series of eighteen short stories Gift of P. M. Neufeld, December. 2, 1960, in honor of Edward Levy	
b. 18, f. 701	MACKALL, LAWTON, 1888- TLS to Milton Garver, New York, N. Y. 1 page Bequest of Milton Garver, August 1937	1927 November 7
b. 18, f. 702	MACKAY, CHARLES, 1814-1889 ALS to George P(ope) Morris, London 1 leaf From: Aldis Collection of Autographs	1858 October 13
b. 18, f. 703-705	MACKAYE, PERCY, 1875-1956 <i>3 Folders</i> 2 ALS, 1 ANS to Julia Ellsworth Ford, Oxford, Ohio; Bupaurd [?]; Windsor, Vt. 3 leaves Gift of Julia E. Ford, March 1951	1914-1938
	ALS and TLS to Emily H(ardy) Hall, Windsor, Vermont 1 leaf each with envelope	1926 October, November
	ANS to unknown correspondent, Cornish, N. H. 1 page Received from: unknown source, 1945	1922 July 24
	TLS to H(erbert) B(ruce) Brougham, Windsor, Vt. 1 page Concerning a new plan for the Public Ledger Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1916 July 28
b. 18, f. 706	MACKEY, FRANKLIN H. (FRANKLIN HUBBELL), 1843-1904 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C. 1 leaf Removed from: his Laus Infantium... Washington, [1897]	1897 June 30

- b. 18, f. 707 MACMECHAN, EDITH ("MRS. ARCHIBALD MACMECHAN")
- ANS, written on calling card, to [Charles McLean Andrews?], [Halifax, N. S.] [1934 August]
From the estate of Charles M. Andrews,
1944
-
- ALS to [Douglas Robert?] Andrews, Halifax, N. S. [1934] August
3 pages 10
Removed from: a copy of Archibald MacMechan's Late Harvest, Toronto
[1934]
From the estate of Charles M. Andrews, 1944
-
- b. 18, f. 708 MACY, ARTHUR, 1842-1904
- A Poet's Lesson, AMS
2 pages
Signed and dated: Papyrus [Club, Boston], November. 4, 1893 Poem of 6 six-
line stanzas
Removed from: Macy's Poems, Boston, 1895
Gift of Mrs. Charles Seymour, December 6, 1957
-
- b. 18, f. 709 MCLANE, LUCY NEELY
- AL signed Lucy, written in pencil to "the Hazens": Pacific Grove, Calif. undated
2 pages
Removed from: her Sea gleams, [n. p.]
c1930. Is55.t1.M222
-
- b. 18, f. 710 MCNEILL, LOUISE
- Typewritten copies of 4 poems: Aubade to fear; First snow; Nazi woman's
prayer; and Never the dawn
4 pages
Gift of Professor C. B. Tinker, November 1940
-
- b. 18, f. 711 MAGEE, JOHN, 1922-1941
- High Flight: ms copy in the author's hand of his sonnet
1 page
Gift of the Rev. and Mrs. John G.
Magee, October 1942
-
- b. 18, f. 712 MAGNA, EDITH (SCOTT)
- ALS to Bernhardt Wall, Holyoke, Mass. 1939 June 26
3 pages
Removed from: her Collected Verse, Northampton, 1934
Plain funds, December 1942
-
- b. 18, f. 713 MAJOR, GEORGE MACDONALD
- ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1899 August 31
1 leaf with envelope
-
- b. 18, f. 714 MANDOLA, CAROL M.

MANDOLA, CAROL M. (continued)

	ALS to August A. G. Wiggers 3 leaves [With pencilled draft of his reply] Removed from: her Folly street and selected poems. Dallas [1944] ly.M311.944 Shortridge bequest	1945 September 7
b. 18, f. 715	MANGAN, SHERRY, 1904- Makes: Maker: Makes, original ms copy of poem, signed by author 1 page Plain funds, May 1941	
b. 18, f. 716	MANN, ARTHUR SITGREAVES, 1878- Presentation inscription to Edmund Clarence Stedman, St. John's College, Shanghai, China 1 leaf Removed from: his Prince Ivo of Bohemia...New York, [c1906]	
b. 18, f. 717	MANSFIELD, RICHARD, 1857-1907 ALS to James Gibbons Huneker, [New York, N. Y.], Thursday 3 pages Plain funds, September 1941	[1906]
b. 19, f. 718	MARBLE, ANNIE RUSSELL, 1864-1936 ANS to Miss Mary A. Jordan, Worcester, Mass. 2 pages From the estate of Miss Jordan, 1941	1928 October 10
	TLS to Miss Jordan, Worcester, Mass. 1 page From the estate of Miss Jordan, 1941	1928 October 26
b. 19, f. 719	MARIN, JOHN, 1870-1953 ALS to Mr. and Mrs. E. L(awrence) Sampter, Cliffside Park, N. J. 1 page With addressed envelope	1945 April 8
b. 19, f. 720-721	MARKHAM, EDWIN, 1852-1940 <i>2 Folders</i> Preparedness. Autograph ms poem signed and dated, West Brighton, N. Y. 1 leaf	1920 December
	Markham, Anna Catherine (Murphy). ALS to George P(hilip) Hambrecht, West New Brighton, N. Y. 2 pages With envelope Written on behalf of Edwin Markham, enclosing an advertisement for his books and 2 advertisements for those of Virgil Markham	1932 August 15

MARKHAM, EDWIN, 1852-1940 (continued)

	ALS to Andrew Keogh, Westerleigh Park, Staten Island 1 page with envelope	1910 December 2
	ALS to George S. Lockwood, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 page Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November 1950	1900 March 19
	ALS to Miss Kate Van Wagener, West New Brighton, N. Y. 1 leaf Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1906 March 16
b. 19, f. 722	MARLOWE, JULIA, 1865-1950 ALS to Mrs. Reiber, Monte Carlo 4 pages Enclosure: TLS from John Cunningham to Donald Oenslager, February. 26, 1955 concerning the Sothern letter. With ms note concerning Mrs. Reiber Gift of the Drama School, 1955	1924 November 20
b. 19, f. 723	MARQUIS, DON, 1878-1937 TLS to The Actors Theatre Inc. (New York), New York, N. Y. 1 page Sending a copy of his play "Out of the Sea," for their consideration	1927 March 17
b. 19, f. 724	MARSH, CAROLINE CRANE, 1816-1901 Harper, firm, publishers, New York (1906, Harper and Brothers). TLS to Mrs. A. P. Sanford, New York 1 leaf	1906 November 27
b. 19, f. 725-726	MARTIN, EDWARD SANDFORD, 1856-1939 <i>2 Folders</i> We Who Sit Afar Off: original ms of his essay, written for Mrs. Wharton's Le Livre des Sans-Foyer (The Book of the Homeless), 1916 9 pages Plain funds, 2 March 1940	
	ALS to Mrs. Maria F. Rand, New York 1 page with envelope	1905 May 3
b. 19, f. 727	MARTIN, MARY, 1913- ALS to Marian King, [n. p.] 2 pages	undated
b. 19, f. 728	MASON, GREGORY, b. 1889	

MASON, GREGORY, b. 1889 (continued)

September Remember, by Eliot Taintor [Pseud.]. Typescript (original)
1 leaf, 469 numbered leaves
Written with Ruth Fitch Mason (joint author). Ms note on authorship signed by Mason on folder. Transferred from Mss and Archives, January, 1980
Gift of Mr. Mason, April 6, 1958

b. 19, f. 729	MASON, HARRIET L. (HARRIET LAWRENCE), 1862-	<p>TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia 2 leaves (Removed from: her American literature, a laboratory method. Philadelphia, 1902 Za.M3814.901l)</p>	1901 July 12
b. 19, f. 730-734	MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, 1868-1950 <i>5 Folders</i>	<p>Autobiographical Sketches. Autograph ms 16 numbered leaves, mounted Gift of Mrs. Richard Gimbel</p>	
		<p>Introduction to Chicago: original typewritten MS of article, published in "The American (M)ercury," with the author's autograph additions and corrections 15 pages Plain funds, July 1945</p>	
		<p>Introduction to Chicago: printed proof-sheets, with MS corrections 11 page Plain funds, July 1945</p>	
		<p>How to Debunk Abraham Lincoln: typewritten MS with the author's autograph additions and corrections [Review written for "The American (M)ercury" of R. P. Basler's "The Lincoln legend"] 6 pages Plain funds, July 1945</p>	
		<p>Late August. Typescript of poem with author's signature 1 page</p>	
		<p>Desolate Scythia: typescript of poem, with signature 1 leaf</p>	
		<p>Petit, the Poet. Typewritten copy (carbon). Poem from his "Spoon River Anthology." With ms note in hand of William Rose Benét 1 leaf Gift of Mrs. William Rose Benét, 1951</p>	
		<p>Hortense Robbins. Typewritten copy (carbon). Poem from his "Spoon River Anthology" 1 leaf Gift of Mrs. William Rose Benét, 1951</p>	
		<p>Lucinda Matlock. Typed copy (carbon). Poem from his "Spoon River Anthology." With ms notes in the hand of William Rose Benét 1 leaf Gift of Mrs. William Rose Benét, 1951</p>	

MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, 1868-1950 (continued)

	TLS and ANS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, n. p. 1 page each [Mrs. Baker's MS note of explanation laid in] Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944	1935 November- December
	TLS to Theo Feldmann [i.e. Feldman], New York, N. Y. 1 page With addressed envelope Gift of Mr. Feldman, December 1954	1937 November 18
b. 19, f. 735	MATSON, CORA A. ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Floridaville, N. Y. 1 leaf Removed from: her As the Cardinal Flower...Fulton, N. Y., [1892]	1892 April 15
b. 19, f. 736-738	MATTHEWS, BRANDER, 1852-1929 <i>3 Folders</i> ALS to Henry Cuyler Bunner, New York 2 pages with envelope	1888 November 19
	ALS to "Dear Sir," New York, N. Y. 2 pages Concerning addresses on E. 17 Street and books written there Removed from: Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere by H. C. Bunner, New York, 1884, etd. ed. Purchased from Van Nosedall April 25, 1958 from Kennedy fund	1898 June 2
	ALS to R. O. Williams, New York 2 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: his The American of the future...New York, 1909 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1897 May 16
	ALS. New York 2 pages mounted on sheet with portrait Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November 1950	1881 January 15
	ALS to F(red) H(olland) Day, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1889 January 23
	ALS to [Erastus] Brainerd, New York, N. Y. 6 pages	1883 April 22
	ALS to Mr. Edwards, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1885 February 25
	ALS to Mr. Harvier, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1879 December 9

MATTHEWS, BRANDER, 1852-1929 (continued)

	ALS to William H(enry) Rideing, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1897 March 23
	ALS to "Dear Russell," New York, N. Y. 2 pages Asking if he still wishes to publish "Peter Stuyvesant" in spite of its failure on the stage Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1899 November 1
	ALS to "Dear Sears," New York, N. Y. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1899 December 6
	ALS to Professor Wendell [?], New York, N. Y. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1899 May 12
	ALS to Mr. Clarke, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Agreeing to say a few words "next Sunday evening" Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1908 October 11
	ANS to John Kendrick Bangs, New York, N. Y. Gift of Francis Hyde Bangs, March 1941	1912 April 2
	2 ALS to Erastus Brainerd, New York, N. Y. and London 4 pages each Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	1884, 1886
	ANS to Leonard Charles van Hoppen, Narragansett Pier, R. I. 2 pages [Removed from: Za copy of his Tales of Fantasy and Fact, N.Y., 1896] Stanton F. Kennedy fund, 1939	1898 August 10
	ANS to James Gibbons Huneker, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Plain funds, September 1941	1909 April 14
	Autograph signature, dated 1 leaf Removed from: his Books and play-books...London, 1895 From the Morse collection of Mark Twain	1899 September 13
	ALS to Mrs. Norma L. Munro, New York, N. Y. 2 pages Refusing an invitation to contribute to her new magazine	1899 September 21
b. 19, f. 739	MEADE, JULIAN R. (JULIAN RUTHERFOORD), 1909-1940 ALS to Miss Annie Burr Jennings, Danville, Virginia Removed from: a copy of his Adam's Profession, 1936 Gift of Mrs. W. S. Lewis, December 1939	1936 December 28

b. 20, f. 740-745 MELVILLE, HERMAN, 1819-1891
6 Folders

Hillway, Tyrus. Captain Ahab, a drama in four acts...Based on the novel, Moby Dick, by Herman Melville, [n. p.] undated
1 leaf, iv numbered leaves, 1 leaf, 33 numbered leaves
Reproduced from typewritten copy

ALS to E. C. Stedman, [New York] January 29
1 page [bound in volume]
Accompanied by photograph of Melville in 1885, a clipped signature, and a signature on a card; also newspaper clippings

ALS to his Uncle [Peter Gansevoort], New York 1846 June 22
3 pages
Gift of Edwin J. Beinecke, April 1954

ALS to Dix and Edwards, Pittsfield 1856 February 16
2 pages
[Removed from: Za copy of his Piazza tales (New York, 1856)]

ALS to Richard Bentley, Boston 1849 April 3
1 page
[Removed from: Za copy of his Mardi (New York, 1849) v. 1]

ANS, District Office, No. 4 N. R. 1867 October 31
1 page [with reference to Mr. Henry L. Potter]
[Removed from: Za copy of his Battle-pieces (New York, 1866)]

ALS to unidentified correspondent, New York 1873 September 8
1 page
Removed from: Za copy of his Moby Dick (New York, 1851)

ALS to Mrs. Ellen (Marett) Gifford, New York, N. Y. 1885 October 5
4 pages with photograph of Herman Melville by Rockwood, New York, N. Y., 11 x 17 cm.
From: the Simeon E. Baldwin collection

ALS to Leonard Sanford, New York 1886 June 22
1 page
Purchased, Alvord fund, July 1953

ALS to The Editors andc. [unidentified], New York 1888 January 27
1 leaf

ALS to Lee and Shepard, New York 1890 February 13
1 page
Removed from: Za copy of his Clarel (New York, 1876) v. 1

MELVILLE, HERMAN, 1819-1891 (continued)

10 letters from Arthur Griffin Stedman, (Sir) John Murray IV, and the United States book company (publishers), to Messrs. G. P. Putnam's sons, regarding new editions of Herman Melville's *Typee* and *Omoo* in New York and London
Gift of A. O. Vietor, November 1944

Suitor, John H. *Social Criticism in the Novels of Herman Melville*. Carbon copy of typescript of Master's thesis, University of Vermont, 1948
4 leaves, i-iii, 1-120 p.
Gift of John H. Suitor, 1949

b. 20, f. 746	MERCUR, ANNA HUBBARD	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Buffalo, N. Y. 1 leaf Gift of E. C. Stedman	1893 April 30
b. 20, f. 747	MESSENGER, LILLIAN ROZELL, 1843-1921	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, [D. C.] 4 pages [Removed from: her <i>The vision of gold</i> . New York, 1886. Za.M563.886v]	1886 June 28
b. 20, f. 748	MIFFLIN, GEORGE BROWN	
	Lloyd Mifflin, Notes by George Brown Mifflin. M.S. notebook on the life and works of Lloyd Mifflin 41 numbered pages in copybook Gift of George Mifflin	
b. 20, f. 749-752	MILLER, HENRY, 1891- <i>4 Folders</i>	
	8 ALS and 2 TLS to John Alexander Rolph, Big Sur, Cal. 10 pages Purchased from: Rota, Alvord fund, 19 August 1960, along with other Miller items	1955-1958
	Bibliography of Henry Miller's Works in Chronological Order, typescript (carbon) 9 pages With annotations by the author [With envelope in which typescript was sent to J. Alexander Rolph, 14 September 1955]	

MILLER, HENRY, 1891- (continued)

The Colossus of Maroussi [Excerpts]. Typescript (carbon and original)
40 leaves
Contents. - Katsimbalis speaking, 16 numbered leaves - Saturn passacaglia, leaves 100-111 - Boogie woogie passa- caglia, leaves 139-149
Each excerpt is inscribed by the author and is in the original envelope in which it was sent to Carl Van Vechten in August and Sept 1940. With the final excerpt is an ANS from the author to Mr. Van Vechten, dated 21 August 1940, 1 leaf

1st section corresponds to Part I, p. 27-40, 69-75; 2d section to Part II, pp. [101]-112; 3d section to Part II, pp. 136-145 of the printed text (San Francisco, Colt press [1941]). 1st and 3d sections are carbons; 2d section is original

Gift of Mr. Van Vechten

	<p>2 ALS to Henri Peyre, Big Sur, California</p> <p>2 leaves with addressed envelopes and typewritten copies of the letters 1 photograph with autograph note on back Gift of Henri Payre, 1951</p>	1945 March, April
	<p>TLS to Donald Goddard Wing, Big Sur, Cal.</p> <p>1 leaf Gift of D. G. Wing, May 1947</p>	1947 May 7
b. 20, f. 753	<p>MILLER, MARION MILLS, 1864-1949</p> <p>ALS to Bolton Hall, New York, N. Y. 2 pages</p>	1915 January 2
b. 21, f. 754	<p>MITCHELL, LANGDON ELWYN, 1862-1935</p> <p>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Hawks Nest, Fayette county, West Virginia 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Sylvian, N. Y., 1885</p>	1887 October 21
	<p>ALS and ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y. Removed from: Za copy of his Poems, Boston, 1894 Anonymous gift, 1912</p>	1894, undated
b. 21, f. 755	<p>MITCHELL, MARGARET, 1900-1949</p> <p>Brett, George Platt, 1858-. TLS to Helen McAfee (Yale Review), New York 1 leaf Concerning Margaret Mitchell's Gone With the Wind Removed from: Gone With the Wind, N. Y., 1936, by Margaret Mitchell</p>	1936 May 25
b. 21, f. 756-760	<p>MITCHELL, S. WEIR (SILAS WEIR), 1829-1914 5 Folders</p>	

MITCHELL, S. WEIR (SILAS WEIR), 1829-1914 (continued)

ALS to John S(haw) Billings, [n. p.] 2 pages Announcing the dedication to Billings of his <i>The youth of Washington</i> (1904) With an ALS from Billings to his wife, enclosing the above letter, and an inscription by Mrs. Billings. Also a reproduction of a portrait of Mitchell with an ANS from him presumably to Billings concerning it Removed from: Blum copy of his <i>The Youth of Washington</i> (1904)	1904 September 18
LS to Dr. Corson [?], Philadelphia, Pa. 2 pages In the hand of an amanuensis Gift of R. F. Metzdorf, 1957	
TLS to George Leon Varney, Philadelphia, Pa. 1 page On choosing his favorite English poem Gift of James T. Babb, 1959	1909 April 10
The <i>Sea Gull</i> , AMS, dated 1 page With ANS to "Dear Sir" sending the ms, 1 page Removed from: Aldis copy of his <i>The cup of youth and other poems</i> (1889) Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1910	1898 November 24
TLS to Miss Porter, Philadelphia, Pa. 1 page Removed from: Aldis copy of his <i>The cup of youth and other poems</i> (1889) Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1910	
ALS to Thomas R(aynesford) Lounsbury, Phila. 1 leaf Removed from: his <i>Pearl...N. Y.</i> , 1906	[undated, 1906]
ALS, Philadelphia 2 pages Removed from: his <i>Psalm of deaths... Cambridge</i> , 1890 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1903] November 21
TLS to Dr. A. L. Loomis and Dr. W. G. Thompson, Philadelphia 1 page Received from: the estate of Dr. William Gilman Thompson, June 1928	1894 February 12
ALS to Thomas Hutchinson, Philadelphia 2 pages Removed from: his <i>Masque...Cambridge</i> , 1887 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1903] February 3
TLS to Katharine E. Hunt, Bar Harbor, Me. 2 pages Plain funds, September 1944	
b. 21, f. 761-762 MOELLER, PHILIP, 1880-1958 2 Folders	

MOELLER, PHILIP, 1880-1958 (continued)

Wretched Woman, 2 typescripts
126 leaves each
3-act play
Numbered copies 4 and 10
Gift of the New York Public Library

Wretched Woman, typescript
125 leaves, missing title page
3-act play
Numbered copy 6
Gift of the New York Public Library

b. 21, f. 763

MOFFAT, DONALD

Maggie Bryan: typewritten [ms], together with galley-proofs
19 pages; 9 pages
Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941

b. 21, f. 764

MONAHAN, MICHAEL, 1865-1933

[2 ALS and 4 TLS to Mr. Manning, Mount Vernon, N. Y. \[etc.\]](#)

1904-1908

7 pages
Letter of July 4, 1904 encloses ms copy of his verses beginning "O Albany! O Albany!"
Gift of R. F. Metzdorf, 1957

b. 21, f. 765-766

MONROE, HARRIET, 1860-1936

2 Folders

ALS to Owen F. Aldis, Chicago

1912 March 18

8 pages
Removed from: Za copy of her Dance of the Seasons, Chicago, 1911
Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1912

ANS addressed to "Cousin Charles," Chicago

1922 December 24

2 pages
Unknown source, April 1944

Minnewoc[?]: holograph ms, written on vellum, of a sonnet to Lenore [Nixon Bullen]

1 leaf
Gift of George Kirgo, January 1953
Preceded by a leaf presenting this and her "Dance of the Seasons" to Lenore Nixon Bullen, Chicago, Christmas, 1903

Dance of the Seasons: holograph ms written on vellum

20 leaves
Preceded by a leaf bearing presentation inscription to Lenore Nixon Bullen, Chicago, Christmas, 1903
Gift of George Kirgo, January 1953

b. 21, f. 767

MOODY, HELEN WATTERSON, 1860-1928

MOODY, HELEN WATTERSON, 1860-1928 (continued)

	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Norwalk, Conn. 4 pages Removed from: her A child's letters to her husband, New York, 1903 Za.M775.903l	1903 September 12
b. 21, f. 768	MOORE, CHARLES LEONARD, b. 1854 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia 2 pages Removed from: his Ghost of Rosalys, Philadelphia, 1900.Za.M779.900gb	1901 February 19
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, West Philadelphia 1 leaf Removed from: his Poems, antique and modern, Philadelphia, 1883Za.M779.883p	1890 April 9
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, West Philadelphia 1 page Removed from: his Book of day- dreams, Philadelphia, 1888 Za.M779.888d	1890 May 23
b. 21, f. 769	MOORE, L. BRUCE (LYCURGUS BRUCE) ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Baltimore 2 pages Removed from: his The death of Falstaff and other poems, Baltimore, 1897. Za.M7846.897f	1897 October 17
b. 21, f. 770	MORGAN, ANGELA TLS to Anna Hempstead Branch, Philadelphia 2 pages Gift of the Library Associates, 1942	1931 May 6
	ANS to Anna Hempstead Branch, n. p. 1 page Gift of the Library Associates, 1942	undated
b. 21, f. 771	MORRIS, GEORGE POPE, 1802-1864 "Articles of agreement entered into on the 1st of July, 1836 between Geo. P. Morris and N. P. Willis," New York 1 leaf Written in the hand of Nathaniel Parker Willis (1806-1867) Removed from: his Loiterings of Travel...1840	1836 June 23
	ALS to Brantz Mayer, New York 1 leaf Removed from: his American melodies ... New York, 1841. Za.M8322.840mb	1858 May 18
	ALS to I. T. Fields, New York 1 leaf Removed from: his The little Frenchman and his water lots, with other sketches of the times. Philadelphia, 1839.Za.M8322.839l	1856 January 9

MORRIS, GEORGE POPE, 1802-1864 (continued)

	ALS to Brantz Mayer, New York 1 leaf Removed from: his Songs and Ballads --, New York, 1844	1858 December 7
	ALS to Robert Bonner, New York 1 leaf Removed from: his The deserted bride; and other poems. New York, 1838 Za.M8322.838	1858 December 29
	ALS to Coffin, Cold Spring, N. Y. 1 leaf Includes Song, "Up the Hudson," Song and chorus, original ms Removed from: his Poems...New York, 1854 Za.M8322.853pd	1860 May 14
	Noch Einmal Bin Ich Bei Sich Weider: ms of German translation of Morris's poem, I'm with you once again 1 leaf Removed from: his The deserted bride, and other productions. New York, 1853 Za.M8322.853p.	
	To the Criticasters: MS of poem 1 leaf Removed from: his The deserted bride ...New York, 1843. Za.M8322.838b. copy 2	
b. 21, f. 772	MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR, 1876-1953 ALS to "Charlie," Westchester, N. Y. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Yellow Men and Gold (1911)	December 13
b. 21, f. 773	MORRIS, HARRISON S. (HARRISON SMITH), 1856-1948 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia 1 page, and 3 pages with addressed envelope Removed from: His Madonna... Philadelphia, 1894 Anonymous gift, 1912	1894 October 9, 25
b. 21, f. 774	MORTON, DAVID, 1886-1957 ALS to Florence Griffith, Amherst, Mass. 2 pages With original envelope Removed from: Za copy of his All in One Breath (1939)	1939 April 13
b. 21, f. 775	MORTON, VICTORIA TMS of a short story, The Enigma 17 pages [Sent to Mrs. Powers from Catalogue Department, April, 1936]	

b. 21, f. 776	MOSHER, THOMAS BIRD, 1852-1923 ALS to Richard Hovey, Portland, Me. 3 pages Purchased from Matthiessen funds, together with letters addressed to W. H. Wright	
b. 21, f. 777	MOSS, FREDERIC TLS to Henry W. Savage, Streator, Ill. 2 pages Chiefly concerning his opera "Rameses the one" Frederic Moss, pseudonym for A. C. Moss?	1904 September 3
b. 21, f. 778	MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM, 1797-1835 I Have Had a Pleasant Dream [poem], ms 1 page 5 lines. Signed With original sketch on recto, and prose fragment on verso Gift of Professor N. H. Pearson, February. 1959	
b. 21, f. 779-780	MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP, 1814-1877 <i>2 Folders</i> 3 ALS to his publisher, John Chapman, Vevey, Switzerland and Naples, Italy 10 pages Concerning the publication of his <i>Rise of the Dutch Republic</i> (1856) Gift of Gordon S. Haight, June 1979 (His article, incorporating the letters, printed in <i>YUL Gazette</i> , January. 1980)	1854-1856
	ALS to Mr. Rupell, 57 Conduit St. 1 page Gift of James M. Osborn, August. 1953	[1858]
	ALS. Haworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland [England] 4 pages Final sentence and signature only are in Motley's autograph. Letter written in an unidentified hand Removed from: his <i>Correspondence</i> , New York, 1889 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1873 August 26
	ALS to F. H. Underwood, London 3 pages Removed from: his <i>History of the United Netherlands</i> , New York, 1861, v. 1 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1860 November 11
	ALS to [General A.] Badeau, [London] 2 pages Removed from: his <i>Rise of the Dutch Republic</i> , New York, 1856 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1869]
	AL signed with initials to [Thomas Gold Appleton], Vienna 6 pages Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1862 November 4

b. 21, f. 781	MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, 1835-1908	ALS with enclosure to Fred[erick] Holland Day, Chelsea 4 pages with addressed envelope Bought with the Southworth fund, November 1935	[1896] August 13
		The Crisis (for a Picture by Frank Dicksee, R. A.): original ms poem, signed 1 page Plain funds, January 1941	
		Grandmamma's Warning: four lines of verse, in her writing, with signature Removed from: her At the Wind's Will, Boston, 1899 Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August, 1933	
		On a Rose Pressed in a Book. AMS of 2 stanzas of verse 1 page	
		ALS to Miss Gilman, Boston 2 pages	January 22
b. 21, f. 782	MOUNTAIN, WILLIAM S.	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Clifton Heights, Pa. 2 leaves Removed from: his Santa Clara. Philadelphia, 1899. Za.M864.899s	1897 February 5
b. 21, f. 783	MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES, 1850-1922	ALS to Marcus Benjamin, St. Louis, Mo. 1 page	1888 February 10

"N"

b. 21, f. 784	NASON, ELIAS, 1811-1887 A reverie in my study [Evening]. Brightside MS of poem addressed to John Ward Dean 2 leaves Removed from: J. W. Dean's Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. 2d ed. Albany, 1871. Za.W64.W863db	1873 February 6
b. 21, f. 785	NASON, EMMA (HUNTINGTON), MRS., 1845- ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Augusta, Me. Removed from: her The tower with legends and lyrics...Boston and New York, 1895. Za.N182.895t	1895 December 2
b. 21, f. 786	NAST, THOMAS, 1840-1902 Signature (mounted with picture), dated 1 leaf Removed from: Paine, Albert Bigelow. Thomas Nast...1904 Christmas greeting, signed and dated 1884, in his own hand 1 leaf Removed from: Paine, Albert Bigelow. Thomas Nast...1904 Signature only on incomplete ALS in unknown hand to unknown correspondent, n. p. [Removed from]: Za copy of [David Ross Locke's] "Swingin Round the Cirkle." Boston, 1867] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1893 June 13 undated
	Nast, Sarah (Edwards). ALS to Mr. and Mrs. Prang, Morristown, N. J. 2 leaves With humorous drawing by Thomas Nast on verso of first leaf, entitled "Such is life," and signed: Th. Nast (Thomas Nast, illus.) Gift of Theodore Sizer, 1956	1875 December 16
b. 21, f. 787	NATHAN, GEORGE JEAN, 1882-1958 ALS to James T(inkham) Babb, New York, N. Y. 1 page Concerning Sinclair Lewis Gift of Mr. Babb, 1961	1951 February 7
b. 21, f. 788-792	NEAL, JOHN, 1793-1876 <i>5 Folders</i> Autobiographical Notes in the form of an ALS addressed "My dear friend," Portland With typewritten copy, 8 numbered leaves Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1856 August 21

NEAL, JOHN, 1793-1876 (continued)

	Blackwood, William, 1776-1834. ALS to Carter Holmes [pseud., i.e. John Neal], Edinburgh, Scotland	1824 September 21
	4 pages Including address page Removed from Aldis copy of Neal's <i>Authorship</i> (Boston, 1830), Call number Za N253 830 (copy 1)	
	Shirley and Hyde, publishers, Portland, Me.	
	Form letter (printed), addressed to Messrs. McCarty and Davis, booksellers (Philadelphia, Pa.). Portland, Me.	1828 October 9
	1 page With address leaf Advertising John Neal's Rachel Dyer for publication "about the middle of November next"	
	ALS to Messrs. Carey and Lea, Portland	1831 April 4
	1 leaf Removed from: The Amateur...1830-31 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to "Dear Genl.," Portland, Me.	1845 June 30
	1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	ALS to Senator William P. Tenedene, Portland, Me.	1856 July 23
	2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	ALS to the Managers of the Naval and Army Union (Portland, Me.), Portland, Me.	1873 December 15
	1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
b. 21, f. 793	NEAL, JOSEPH C. (JOSEPH CLAY), 1807-1847	
	ALS to L. A. Godey [n. p.]	undated
	1 page Removed from: His Peter Faber's misfortunes...Phila. [1856] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
b. 21, f. 794	NILES, BLAIR	
	ANS to Bernhard Knollenberg, New York, N. Y.	1941 January 27
	1 page Includes copy of press release issued by her publishers, Farrar and Rinehart, in connection with her book, <i>East by Day</i> Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1941	
b. 21, f. 795	NILES, WILLIAM W., JR.	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York	1888 August 18
	1 leaf Removed from: Mansfield, Lewis William, <i>The Morning Watch</i> ... New York, 1850	

b. 21, f. 796	NIN, ANAIS, 1903-1977 [This Hunger]. Typescript (original and some carbon) 136 [i.e. 150], 9 numbered leaves With ms corrections and revisions With a presentation inscription to Leo Lerman. Published 1945 as This Hunger. Published 1946 as Part I of Ladders to Fire Gift of Leo Lerman	
b. 22, f. 797	NOAH, M. M. (MORDECAI MANUEL), 1785-1851 ALS to A. Hart, New York 1 leaf Removed from: His Marion, New York, 1822 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1838 January 14
b. 22, f. 798	NORRIS, KATHLEEN THOMPSON, 1880-1966 Red Silence. Typescript (original) 4 leaves Signed, with author's ms corrections Leaves numbered 84, 85, 86, and 87/88, mounted and bound Gift of Mrs. Richard Gimbel	
b. 22, f. 799	NORTHROP, HENRY DAVENPORT, 1836-1909 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia 1 leaf Removed from: his Twin souls... Philadelphia, 1895. Za.N818.895t	1896 June 17
b. 22, f. 800-801	NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, 1827-1908 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Mr. Dwight, Shady Hill 1 leaf Removed from: The new life of Dante...1867 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1874 September 24
	ALS to James Thomas Fields, Cambridge, Mass. 4 pages Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	1865 January 2
	ALS to [George Washington Greene], Ashfield, Mass. 4 pages Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	1867 June 9
	ALS to Charles Warren Stoddard, Cambridge, Mass. 4 pages Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	1892 December 29
	ALS to Editor of Literary World, Cambridge 1 leaf Removed from: Carlyle, Thomas, Letters...1888, v. 1 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1881 February 7

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, 1827-1908 (continued)

ALS to James R. Osgood and Co., Cambridge 2 pages with clipping Removed from: Carlyle, Thomas, Letters...1888, v. 1 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1883 May 7
ALS to Messrs. James R. Osgood and Co., Boston, Cambridge 2 pages Removed from: Carlyle, Thomas, Reminiscences...1887 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1883 October 4
ALS to J. R. Osgood and Co., Cambridge 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of the Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson, Boston, 1883 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1882 December 9
ALS to E. P. Whipple, Cambridge 4 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: The new life of Dante...1859 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1868 April 27
ALS. Shady Hill 2 pages Removed from: Dante's Divine comedy...1892-3, v. 1 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1905 November 26
ALS to F. H. Underwood, Newport 2 leaves Removed from: Clough's Poems, Boston, 1862 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1858 February 4
ALS to B. H. Ticknor, Cambridge 2 pages Removed from: Carlyle, Thomas, Early letters...1886 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1885 September 21
ALS to "My dear Sir," Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1896 December 4
ALS to E. J. Bailey, Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1896 May 6
ALS to John Bartlett, Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Thanking him for a copy of the 7th edition of his Familiar Quotations Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1895 November 21
ALS to Mr. Craven, Ashfield, Mass. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1889 July 2

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, 1827-1908 (continued)

	ALS to Charles Carroll Everett, Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Regretting that he cannot contribute to The New World Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1897 October 15
	ALS to Mrs. M(arianne) D(wight) Orvis, Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1896 January 15
	ALS to Mrs. (Charles B.) Perkins, Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1905 June 6
	3 ALS to Ticknor and Fields (firm, publishers, Boston), Cambridge, Mass. 5 pages The first letter is addressed to Mr. Fields Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1863 July-1867 October
	ALS to Mr. (Julius Hammond) Ward, Cambridge, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1890 November 3
	ALS to Mr. Gilman, [n. p.] 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	May 24
	ALS to James R(iple) Osgood, Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Thanking him for Charles Dickens' The great international walking- match of February 29, 1868 (Boston, 1868) Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1868 May 9
b. 22, f. 802	NORTON, JOHN NICHOLAS, 1820-1881 Rockford Parish, or the Fortunes of Mr. Mason's Successors. Autograph ms 6 leaves, 130 numbered leaves Leaves 118-121 wanting. Setting copy for the novel as published by Dana and Co. in New York in 1856 Transferred from Conn. and Hist. Mss. January. 1980	
b. 22, f. 803	NORTON, LOUISE ALS on two correspondence cards to Miss Mary A. Jordan, New York, N. Y. 3 pages From the estate of Miss Jordan, 1941	[1914] February 23
b. 22, f. 804	NORTON, SARA, b. 1864- ALS to Kenneth McKenzie, Boston, Mass. 4 pages Concerning the translation by Catherine Eliot Norton of Maroncelli's I miei prigioni Removed from: Hd52.598.v.2 (gift of Mrs. Kenneth McKenzie, 1950)	1921 January 27

NORTON, SARA, b. 1864- (continued)

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-. TLS to Kenneth McKenzie, Boston, Mass. 1921 January 28

1 page

Enclosing an ALS from Sara Norton to Ellery Sedgwick, Boston, Mass., [1921]

January 27, 2 pages

b. 22, f. 805

NYE, BILL, 1850-1896

ALS to "My dear William," Skyland, N. C.

1891 June 12

4 pages

Removed from: His Nye and Riley's railway guide...1888

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

"O"

b. 22, f. 806	O'BRIEN, EDWARD JOSEPH HARRINGTON, 1890-1941 ALS to the Ball publishing company, Boston 2 pages Gift of Mitchell Kennerley, April 1944	1910 March 8
b. 22, f. 807	O'BRIEN, FITZ JAMES, 1828-1862 ALS to Phillips, Sampson and Co., Franklin Square, [New York] 2 leaves Removed from: Za copy of his Poems and stories...ed. by William Winter... Boston, 1881 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1857] November 28
	ALS to Phillips, Sampson and Co., New York, Harper's Franklin Square Removed from: Aldis copy of Atlantic Monthly, volume 1, no. 3	1857 December 1
b. 22, f. 808	O'CONNOR, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 1832-1889 ALS to M(oncure) D(aniel) Conway, Washington, D. C. 3 leaves	1866 December 5
	Memoranda [on Walt Whitman], autographed ms 7 leaves	
	Preface to first edition of Leaves of Grass, extract from. Autographed ms 1 leaf	
	ALS to F(rancis) H(enry) Underwood, Phila. 1 leaf Removed from: his Heros of the Storm...1904	1857 August 20
	ALS to Walt Whitman, Washington, D. C. 1 leaf	1886 August 17
b. 22, f. 809	O'DONNELL, E. P. (EDWIN P.), 1895 or 6-1943 TL to "My dear Carl" [Van Vechten], New Orleans 1 page with envelope Signed "Pat" Removed from: Van Vechten copy of Edwin P. O'Donnell's Green Margins, 1936	[1936 November 30]
	OPTIC, OLIVER, 1822-1897 See: ADAMS, WILLIAM TAYLOR, 1822-1897	
b. 22, f. 810	ORCUTT, WILLIAM DANA, 1870-1953 ALS to Mr. Anderson, London 1 leaf	1927 May 14
b. 22, f. 811-812	O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, 1844-1890 <i>2 Folders</i>	

O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, 1844-1890 (continued)

<p>Ethics of Boxing. Ms title-page for his book published Boston 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his Ethics of (B)oxing...Boston, 1888 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1888
<p>Well Blest is He Who has a Dear One Dead. Ms copy of 8 lines of verse, with signature 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of James J. Roche's Life of John Boyle O'Reilly ..., c1891 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	
<p>ALS to Miss [Abby Langden] Alger, [Boston] 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of his The statues in the block...Boston, 1881 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	April 5
<p>ALS to [Francis] Bowen, Boston 4 leaves Removed from: Za copy of his Songs, legends, and ballads...Boston, 1878 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1887 June 13
<p>ANS to William Lloyd Garrison, [Boston] 2 pages Plain funds, January 1941</p>	1875 July 30
<p>ALS to L[oretta] S[utton] Metcalf, [Boston] 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Moondyne...Boston, 1879 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1885 July 1
<p>3 ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor, Boston 1 leaf each Removed from: Aldis collection of autographs, and Za copies of The sword and the pen, 1881, and Justin McCarthy's Ireland's cause in England's parliament...Boston, 1888 Gifts of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p> <p>With: Preface [for Justin McCarthy's Ireland's Cause, Boston, 1888]. Original corrected MS with author's signature 1 leaf (attached) Removed from: McCarthy, Justin, Ireland's Cause in England's Parliament...Boston, 1888</p>	[1881]-88
<p>ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor, Boston 2 leaves Plain funds, January 1941</p>	1888 March 15

O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, 1844-1890 (continued)

	2 ALS to Mrs. [Edwin Percy] Whipple, [Boston] 2 pages and 1 page Removed from: Za copies of William Dean Howell's A little girl among the old masters...Boston, 1884, and O'Reilly's Songs from the southern seas...Boston, 1873 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1884]
	ALS to [the Rev. George Bainton?], Boston, Mass. 1 page Gift of the Rev. Roland H. Bainton (with collection of autographs formed 1887-9 by the Rev. G. Bainton)	1889 July 9
	ALS to Arlo Bates, Boston, Mass. 1 leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
	2 ALS to Mr. Clarke, Boston, Mass. 3 leaves Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1890
	ALS to Mr. Niles, Boston, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
	ALS to Mr. Roper, Boston, Mass. 2 leaves Introducing Lt. Col. G(eorge) F(rancis) R(ober) Henderson Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1881 November 21
b. 22, f. 813	OSBORNE, DUFFIELD, 1858-1917 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 leaf	1901 January 31
	OSSOLI, SARAH MARGARET (FULLER) [MARCHESA D'], 1810-1850 See: FULLER, MARGARET, 1810-1850	
b. 22, f. 814	OSTENSO, MARTHA, 1900- Dodd, Mead and Co., TLS to Dr. S. C. G. Watkins, New York, 1 page Concerning Martha Ostenso's Wild geese	1924 December 11
b. 22, f. 815-816	OWEN, ROBERT DALE, 1801-1877 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to "My dear Sir," Washington, [D. C.] 4 pages	1846 November 25
	ALS to Dr. Bartol, Boston, Mass. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1873 March 24

"P"

b. 23, f. 817-819	PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, 1853-1922 3 Folders	
	ALS to Mr. B. [n. p.] 3 pages mounted on sheet with portrait Written "on the cars" Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	undated
	ALS to Wm. J. Bok, Richmond, Va. 2 pages Removed from: his Befo' de war. New York, 1888 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1889 March 28
	2 ALS to Arthur T. Aldis, Washington and York Harbor 6 pages Removed from: Aldis Collection of Autographs Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1900 January-1902 June
	3 ALS to Owen Franklin Aldis: various places 10 pages Removed from: the Aldis Collection of Autographs Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1905 January-1906 August
	ANS to Owen F. Aldis, York Harbor 1 page Removed from: the Aldis Collection of Autographs Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	undated
	ALS. Washington, D. C. 4 pages Removed from: his Old South. New York, 1892 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1893 April 18
	ANS to Miss Seawell, Richmond, Va. 1 page Anonymous gift, December 1940	1892 November 16
	ALS to Henry Pant [?], Washington, [D. C.] 1 page Removed from: Blum copy of his Red Rock	1894 April 14
	Autograph quotation signed 1 page Philip D. Sang, 1955	1893 February 22
	ALS to Dabney [?], "On the cars" 1 page Philip D. Sang, 1955	1893 February 25
	TLS to Miss Leila Mechlin, York Harbor, Me. 1 leaf Gift of Walter L. Pforzheimer, January. 13, 1961	

PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, 1853-1922 (continued)

	TLS to John K(endrick) Bangs, Richmond, Va. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1893 February 27
	2 ALS to George R. Morse, Boston, Mass. and Richmond, Va. 6 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1892, 1894
b. 23, f. 820	PAGE, WALTER HINES, 1855-1918 TLS to Francis T(revelyan) Miller, New York, 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1903 October 30
b. 23, f. 821	PAINE, ALBERT BIGELOW, 1861-1937 TLS to Mr. Davis, New York, 1 page Removed from: Za copy of J. L. Comstock's Elements of Geology, , 1851 Plain funds, 1946	1933 March 25
b. 23, f. 822	PAINE, RALPH DELAHAYE, 1871-1925 2 autograph inscriptions signed to Howes Norris, Jr., Durham, N. H. 3 pages	1911, 1922
b. 23, f. 823	PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, 1731-1814 AL to "Dear Brother," Boston 1 leaf Concerning "Spain, Commerce, and Freedom" - a national ode written by Robert Treat Paine, the text of which is presented in an unknown hand	1809 February 1
b. 23, f. 824	PALMER, GEORGE HERBERT, 1842-1933 2 ANS to Otto Fleischner, Cambridge 1 page, 2 pages With envelopes Gift of Otto Fleischner, October 1939	1924 January 9, 10
b. 23, f. 825	PARKER, DOROTHY, 1893-1967 TNS with MS postscript, to Dorothy Thompson, Beverly Hills, California Gift of Miss Thompson, May 1941	1940 November 2
b. 23, f. 826	PARKER, GILBERT, 1862-1932 ALS. New York, 3 pages mounted Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1893 January 21

PARKER, GILBERT, 1862-1932 (continued)

	21 ALS to Mr. Kimball and Mr. Stone and to Messrs. Stone and Kimball, New York, London, Geneva, Philadelphia, Mexico City 5 undated Removed from: various Aldis copies of his books Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1893-95
b. 23, f. 827-828	PARKMAN, FRANCIS, 1823-1893 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ALS to William A. Crafts, Jamaica Plain 2 pages with addressed envelope Removed from: C. H. Farnham's Life of Parkman, Boston, 1901 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1876 August 2
	ALS. Boston 1 page signature only in Parkman's autograph Removed from: his Discovery of the Great West. London, 1869 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1869 April 28
	ALS to T. W. Higginson, Boston 3 pages Removed from: His Half-Century of conflict, Boston, 1892 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1877 February 25
	3 ALS to G. Stewart, Jamaica Plain 2 pages [each] Removed from: Aldis copies of his books Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1874-1891]
	Autograph signature 1 page, 3 lines Dated 10 March 1888 Gift of S. R. Shapiro, December 1960	
	ALS to Samuel Adams Drake, Boston, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1886 December 28
b. 23, f. 829	PARRISH, ANNE, 1888-1957	
	3 ALS, 2 LS, 21 TLS to Isabel Foster, Georgetown, Conn. etc. 48 pages With an ALS from Mrs. Foster to Mrs. Andrew C. Ritchie Gift of Mrs. Foster through Mrs. Ritchie 1961	[1934-1957]
b. 23, f. 830-831	PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM, 1819-1892 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	2 ALS to William Rounseville Alger, Winter Street 2 leaves Removed from: Aldis copies of his books Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	February, April

PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM, 1819-1892 (continued)

	ALS to Richard Henry Stoddard, Boston 2 pages Removed from: his <i>The Rosary</i> , Cambridge, 1865 With: Mary Booth. Autograph copy of poem in memory of the wife of Edwin Booth. Signed and dated February 24, 1863 Alvord fund, March 1947	1863 March 2
	ALS to James T(homas) Fields, n. p. 1 leaf Removed from: his <i>Divine comedy</i> , 1893, Aldis	undated
	ALS to George P(ope) Morris, Boston, Mass. 1 page With addressed envelope Agreeing to contribute to <i>The Knickerbocker gallery</i> (1855) Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1853 December 21
b. 23, f. 832-833	PARTON, JAMES, 1822-1891 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ALS to "My dear Madame," "Thursday morning" 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
	ALS to "Dear Sir," Newburyport, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1885 July 15
	ALS to the Boston Lyceum Bureau, New York, 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1872 January 23
	ALS to Mr. Derby, Newburyport, Mass. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1883 July 18
	ALS to George Livermore, New York, 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1862 October 24
	ALS to Charles W(arren) Stoddard, New York, 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1870 April 20
	ALS to his publishers, Newburyport, Mass. 3 pages Addressed to the printers or publishers of his <i>Le Parnasse Francaise</i> (1877) Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1877 May 30
	ALS to an editor, Newburyport, Mass. 1 page Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1881 April 18
b. 23, f. 834	PATTEE, FRED LEWIS, 1863-1950	

PATTEE, FRED LEWIS, 1863-1950 (continued)

	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Northwood Centre, N. H. 1 page Removed from: his <i>The wine of May, and other lyrics</i> , Concord, N. H., 1893. Za.P274.893w	1893 November 2
b. 23, f. 835-836	PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE, 1778-1860 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ANS to Messrs. J. and J. Harper, New York, 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his <i>Westward Ho!</i> , , 1832 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1832 July 13
	ALS to General George P. Morris, Hyde Park, Duches county 2 pages [Removed from: Za copy of W. I. Paulding's <i>Literary Life of James Kirke Paulding</i> , , 1867] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1855 June 4
	Wiley, Charles, publisher, New York. [Form announcing publication of Paulding's <i>John Bull in America</i>], New York, 1 page Addressed in ms. to Messrs McCarty and Davis, Philadelphia, dated, and signed, with ms annotation as to terms; with address repeated on verso. Removed from: Aldis copy of Paulding's <i>John Bull in America</i> ... 2d ed. (1825)	1825 February 7
	History of John Bull and Jonathan Yankey: ms (in the hand of an amanuensis) of chapters 1-4 64, [1] p. Removed from: case with his <i>The diverting history of John Bull and Brother Jonathan</i> ...New York, 1812 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to Morris S(mith) Miller, Washington, D. C. 2 pages With front of original envelope franked by John Rodgers as Navy Commissioner Removed from: extra-illustrated <i>Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving</i> (New York, 1862-64) Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957	1822 March 22
b. 23, f. 837	PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER, 1804-1894	
	ALS [Boston] 4 pages (2 leaves) Removed from: <i>Alcott, Amos Bronson. Sonnets and canzonets</i> ... Boston, 1882 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	June 2
	Fragment of a letter [n. p.] 1 leaf Removed from: Za copy of <i>Alcott, Amos Bronson. Sonnets and canzonets</i> ...Boston, 1882 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated

PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER, 1804-1894 (continued)

ANS on an envelope bearing her name in the hand of Ralph Waldo Emerson,
[n. p.]
1 page
A request for Emerson's autograph
Gift of Mrs. Van Hasan Moore, 1957

b. 23, f. 838-842	PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON, 1874-1922 5 Folders	
	A Wedding Sonnet: Original MS of poem, signed, and dated 1 page [With TLS from her husband, Lionel S. Marks, to Mr. Knollenberg, explaining that the sonnet was written for Frederic Fairchild Sherman] Gift of Professor Lionel S. Marks, August 1942	1900 June 20
	2 ALS to Julia Ellsworth Ford, Cambridge, [n. p.] Signed: Josephine Peabody Marks Gift of Julia Ellsworth Ford, March 1951	1911, undated
	Two Songs of a Year, 1914-1915: ms copy in her hand of her contribution to Mrs. Wharton's "Le Livre des Sans-Foyer" 6 pages Plain funds, 2 March 1940	
	ALS to George Pierce Baker, [Cambridge] 11 page Gift of Mrs. G. P. Baker, September 1944	1905 February 7
	2 ALS to Anna H. Branch, Cambridge, Mass. Alvord fund, December 1941	[1915] March-April
	ANS to F. Holland Day, Cambridge, Mass. 1 page with envelope Purchased from Goodspeed with the Southworth fund, March 1934 (Together with a printed application for tickets for the Radcliffe College production of Miss Peabody's play, "Marlowe," 19-20 June, 1905)	1905 June 15
	ANS to F. Holland Day, Dorchester 2 pages with envelope Includes invitation to the wedding of Josephine Preston Peabody to Lionel S. Marks, sent to F. Holland Day, and addressed by J. P. P. Originally laid in a copy of her "The Wayfarers" Purchased with Plain funds, March 1934	1898 December 2
	Song of the Pines, AMS 2 leaves Poem of 8 five-line stanzas Purchased from Chas. Hamilton April 15, 1958 with four other items on the Alvord fund	
b. 23, f. 843	PEARSON, EDMUND LESTER, 1880-1937	
	ALS, ACS and TLS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York, 3 pages Purchased, Matthiessen fund	1930-37

b. 23, f. 844	PECK, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1817-1859 ALS to "Dear Sir," [n. p.] 1 page	
b. 23, f. 845	PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, 1778-1831 ALS to J. A. Dupee, Cambridge, Mass. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of Moses King's Benjamin Peirce	1887 January 4
b. 23, f. 846	PEIRCE, WALDO, 1884-1970 2 ALS and 1 APCS to Leon Tebbetts, Pomona and New York, and Searsport, Me. 3 pages With 1 envelope Purchased on Danford Barney Fund with Hartley and Ronnebeck letters (relating to Hartley), May 1978	
b. 23, f. 847-848	PENNELL, ELIZABETH ROBINS, 1855-1936 2 Folders	
	ANS to Mr. Wilson, [London] 1 page Plain funds, September 1941	1890 October 15
	ANS to Mr. and Mrs. Sizer,	1929 December 27
	McAfee, Helen Flora, 1884-1956. TLS To Theodore Sizer, Yale Review, New Haven, Conn. 1 leaf Concerning Sizer's review of Elizabeth Pennell's The Life and Letters of Joseph Pennell	1930 October 17
	Pennell, Joseph, 1857-1926. ALS to Theodore Sizer, Brooklyn, 1 leaf With typewritten copies	1924 May 11
	Pennell, Joseph. ALS to Mr. Whiting, Brooklyn, 1 leaf With typewritten copy	1923 May 15
	3 ALS to Theodore Sizer	1926-1927
	1 AN	1932 October 22
	1 Christmas card	1935
	Pennell, Joseph. 2 ALS to Theodore Sizer, Brooklyn, 2 leaves	1924-1925
	Pennell, Joseph. ALS to Theodore Sizer, Brooklyn,	1925 January 14

PENNELL, ELIZABETH ROBINS, 1855-1936 (continued)

	Pennell, Joseph. ALS to Theodore Sizer, Brooklyn,	1925 November 18
	2 ANS to Mr. and Mrs. Sizer	[1926], [1932 December]
	Pennell, Joseph. 2 ALS to Theodore Sizer, Brooklyn, [Removed from: his Etchers and etchings, New York, 1924]	1924 December, 1925 January
b. 23, f. 849-850	PENNELL, JOSEPH, 1857-1926 <i>2 Folders</i> Original design, with ms notes and directions, for the title-page of Edgar Saltus's <i>The Gardens of Aphrodite</i> , the first book issued by the Pennell club [Removed from: Za copy of the book] Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz, February 1943	
	Sizer, Theodore, 1880-. Pennell in a true light, [New Haven, 1930] 7 leaves Caption title Typescript of a review of <i>The life and letters of Joseph Pennell</i> by E. R. Pennell, Boston, 1929, for <i>The Yale review</i> , v. XX, no. 2, December. 1930, p. 425-427	
b. 23, f. 851	PENNSYLVANIA HALL ASSOCIATION, PHILA. COMMITTEE 2 ALS to Theodore D(wight) Weld, Philadelphia 2 leaves	1837, 1838
b. 23, f. 852	PENNYPACKER, ISAAC RUSLING, 1852-1935 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Mount Holly, N. J. Removed from: his <i>Gettysburg and other poems...</i> Philadelphia, 1890 Za.P385.890g.copy 1, 2	1889, 1890
b. 23, f. 853	PERKINS, FRANCES, 1880-1965 TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Washington, D. C. 1 page Concerning Sinclair Lewis With a copy of Mr. Babb's reply Gift of Mr. Babb, 1961	1951 February 28
b. 23, f. 854	PERRY, BLISS, 1860-1954 ALS to the <i>Youth's Companion</i> , Princeton, N. J. 2 pages Concerning changes in "my Memorial Day story" Purchased from Charles Hamilton, April 15, 1958 with 4 others from Alvord fund	1898 March 7
b. 23, f. 855	PERRY, NORA, 1831-1896	

PERRY, NORA, 1831-1896 (continued)

	Cressid [poem], autograph ms 2 pages 20 lines, Signed Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961	
	2 ALS to Charlotte (Hastings) Whipple, Providence 2 leaves	1879
	2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Melrose Highlands, Mass. 1 page, 1 leaf; 1 leaf [Removed from: her New songs and ballads, Boston, 1887 Za.P427.887n]	1885 January 3, 27
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston 4 pages [Removed from: Za copy of her Another Flock of Girls, Boston, 1890] Alvord fund, January 1943	1890 October 28
b. 23, f. 856	PERSHING, JOHN J. (JOHN JOSEPH), 1860-1948 TLS to Colonel George Harvey, Washington, D. C. 1 page Gift of Elizabeth Anderson, November 1951	1920 March 9
b. 23, f. 857	PETERSON, ARTHUR, 1851-1932 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia 1 page with addressed envelope Removed from: his Collected poems... Phila., 1900 Anonymous gift, 1912	1900 October 7
b. 23, f. 858	PETERSON, HENRY, 1818-1891 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia 2 leaves Removed from: Arthur Peterson's Songs of New-Sweden...Phila., 1887 and His Caesar...Phila., 1879 Anonymous gift, 1912	1888 February 13, 15
b. 23, f. 859	PFEIFFER, EMIL CHARLES ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cambridge, Mass. 1 leaf	[1889] July 22
b. 23, f. 860	PHELPS, CHARLES HENRY ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, San Francisco 1 leaf Removed from: his Californian verses...San Francisco, 1882 Za.P5118.882v	1880 May 24
b. 23, f. 861-862	PHILLIPS, WENDELL, 1811-1884 2 Folders	

PHILLIPS, WENDELL, 1811-1884 (continued)

	ALS to "Dear Sir," [n. p.] 1 page Transferred from RBR Removed from Abraham Lincoln by Nicolay and Hay	undated
	Card of admission, signed, [n. p.] 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	January 7
	ALS to Miss Thayer, Boston, Mass. 4 pages With addressed envelope Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	[1882] December 2
b. 23, f. 863	PIATT, JOHN JAMES, 1835-1917	
	Charity at Home. AMS of poem, dated 1 leaf Removed from: His...Little new- world idyls...1893 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1897 April 22
	Farther. AMS of sonnet, dated 1 leaf Removed from: His Idyls and lyrics...1881 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1897 April 22
	The Ghost's Entry. AMS of poem, dated 1 leaf Removed from: His The nests at Washington...1864 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1897 April 22
	To the Statue on the Capitol at Washington, Looking Eastward at Dawn. AMS of 3 stanzas 1 leaf Removed from: His Landmarks. The lost farm...1877 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	2 ALS to Thomas Hutchinson, Dublin 1 leaf; 4 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: His A return to paradise...1891 and His The ghost's entry...1895 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1893, 1897
	With: At Morning. AMS of poem, dated June 21, 1893, and addressed to Thomas Hutchinson. On stationery of the Consulate of the United States at Dublin 1 leaf Removed from: His The ghost's entry...1895 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	2 ALS to Editor of the Overland Monthly, Cleves, Ohio 1 leaf; 1 leaf Removed from: His Landmarks...1872 and His Poems of house and home...1879 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871 May, September

PIATT, JOHN JAMES, 1835-1917 (continued)

	ALS to Mr. Townsend, Cincinnati 3 pages Removed from: His Poems in the sunshine and firelight...1866 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1869 December 19
b. 23, f. 864	PIATT, SARAH M. B. (SARAH MORGAN BRYAN), 1836-1919 ALS to [William?] Young, North Bend, Ohio 5 pages Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946	[c1890?]
	Beatrice Cenci (in a City Shop-Window), Autograph ms poem (incomplete?), signed: S. M. B. Piatt, Clevis, Hamilton Co., Ohio 1 leaf	undated
	One from the Dead, AMS of poem 1 leaf	
	My Artist, to A. V. P. - Nat. 1864, Autograph ms of poem 3 numbered leaves	
	The Witch in the Glass. AMS of poem, dated 1 leaf	1897 April 22
b. 23, f. 865	PICKETT, LA SALLE CORBELL, 1848-1931 ALS to "My dear friend," Washington, D. C. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1893 September 30
b. 23, f. 866-867	PIERPONT, JOHN, 1785-1866 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ANS to Miss Catharine Putnam, [Boston] 2 pages Plain funds, May 1943	1843 December 24
	ALS to William B. Fowle, Boston 4 pages Concerns his American first class book Removed from: Emily Taylor's Lays for the Sabbath...1846 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1847 December 24
	Ms document, entirely in his hand, with his signature. Litchfield 1 page Together with a small photograph, taken shortly before his death Gift of Miss Lucy M. Pierpont, May 1939	1834 May 17
	Bibliography of works published 1812-1850. Autograph ms in Pierpont's hand, with envelope addressed to Rev. Charles Brooks 8 numbered leaves Removed from: His Airs of Palestine, Baltimore, 1816 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	

PIERPONT, JOHN, 1785-1866 (continued)

Ruins at Paestum. Ms

4 leaves

Written in double columns

With fragment of an ALS from the author to an unidentified correspondent containing what is presumably a reference to this manuscript

b. 24, f. 868-871	PIKE, ALBERT, 1809-1891 <i>4 Folders</i>	
	ALS to George W(alker) Crawford, Little Rock, Ark. 2 pages with address leaf Concerning the pay of William Totten Purchased on Beinecke Western Americana funds, June 1980	1850 January 16
	ALS to Benjamin W. Austin, Washington, D. C. 2 pages Purchased from Emily Driscoll, November 29, 1956, McClintock fund	1887 March 6
	ALS to George W. Light, Van Buren, Ark. Territory 1 leaf with address on reverse Typed transcript, 1 leaf Removed from: His Prose sketches and poems...Boston, 1834 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1833 May 25
	Typewritten copy of an ALS to George W. Light, Van Buren 3 numbered leaves Gift of J. Hugo Tatsch, May 10, 1933 Transferred from RBR	1833 May 26
	ALS to Darwin C. Pavey, Washington 1 leaf with address on reverse Removed from: His Morals and dogma... 1871 Gift of Owen F. Aldis	1887 July 12
	ALS to General Marcus J. Wright, [Washington] 1 leaf Removed from: His Morals and dogma...1871 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1883 October 10
	ALS and 1 stanza of poetry, signed, Little Rock, Ark. 1 leaf Addressed to Rev. Wm. B. Sprague, Albany, New York Removed from: His Hymn to the gods... [?] 1872 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1846 June 5
	APCS to Geo. Alfred Townsend, Washington Mounted in folder with ALS from Theo(dore) H. Emmons to Bro. Day, Boston, September 29, 1894. 1 leaf, concerning the poem "Every Year" by Albert Pike Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1873 September 21
	ALS to Edmund C. Stedman, Washington 2 pages Mounted in folder with portrait and clippings Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1888 January 24

PIKE, ALBERT, 1809-1891 (continued)

	Song. AMS of 5 stanzas, dated 2 pages Mounted in folder with ALS to E. C. Stedman, January. 24, 1888 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1865
b. 24, f. 872	PINCKNEY, JOSEPHINE, 1895-1957 6 ALS, 4 APCS and 17 TLS to Prentiss Taylor, Charleston, S. C. and New York, 47 pages With 6 original envelopes Gift of Mr. Taylor, October. 1959	[1933]-1947
b. 24, f. 873	PITCHER, JAMES, 1845- ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Hartwick Seminary, 1 leaf	1896 November 30
b. 24, f. 874	PLATT, CHARLES D. (CHARLES DAVID), 1856-1923 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Wallingford, Conn. 1 leaf	1907 August 10
b. 24, f. 875	POLLOCK, CHANNING, 1880-1946 The Enemy Typescript (carbon) of prompt script: [4], 7, [4], 40 [i.e. 42], [4], 41 [i.e. 42], [3], 39, [3], 28 numbered leaves With 7 leaves of revisions inserted With ms corrections and revisions by the author. Signed. Anonymous gift, 1960	
b. 24, f. 876	POND, FREDERICK EUGENE, 1856-1925 2 ALS to William McK. Heath, Westfield, Wis. and New York, Plain funds, 1942	1878, 1882
b. 24, f. 877	POOLE, ERNEST, 1880-1950 TLS to Mr. Robert Bridges, New York, 1 leaf With reply	1918 June 6
b. 24, f. 878	PORTER, CHARLOTTE ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cambridge 1 leaf with addressed envelope Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1907 December 5
b. 24, f. 879	PORTER, HORACE ALS to E. C. Stedman, [New York] 1 leaf Gen. Porter, West Point, 1860 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1866 May 15

b. 24, f. 880	PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE, 1890-1980 TPCS to Louis Martz, Washington, D. C. 2 pages	1962 January 25
b. 24, f. 881	PORTER, NATHANIEL, 1727-1775 Item now catalogued under YCAL MSS MISC Group 545 F-1.	undated
b. 24, f. 882	POTTER, JEFFERY WATSON ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, 2 leaves	1902 May 9
b. 24, f. 883	POTTLE, EMERY BEMSLEY, 1875- 1 ALS and 1 AL to "Mary," Lago di Como, Italy, and n. p. 4 pages Signed: "Bambino"	[1911 September 10]
	In a Garden [poem], typescript (original) 1 page 8 lines Signed	
	Mystery [poem], manuscript, Signed ("Bambino") 1 page	
	The House of the Heart [poem], typescript (original) 1 page	
	Morning by the Sea [poem], typescript (carbon) 1 page	
	Her Memory [poem], typescript (original) 1 page 6 lines Signed	
	The Grey Shore Calls [poem] typescript (original) 1 page 8 lines	
	Hush [poem], typescript (original) 1 page Signed ("Bambino Angelico")	
	Her Coming [poem], typescript (original) 1 page With ms corrections by the author Signed (initials)	
b. 24, f. 884	POTTS, CHARLES E.	

POTTS, CHARLES E. (continued)

	ALS to E. C. Steadman [sic], Troy, 1 leaf Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1891 December 25
b. 24, f. 885	POWERS, HORATIO NELSON, 1826-1890 3 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Piermont, and Bridgeport, Conn. 3 leaves 1 addressed "My dear friend"	1880-1887
b. 24, f. 886	PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (GEORGE DENISON), 1802-1870 Signature on card 1 leaf	undated
b. 24, f. 887	PRESCOTT, MARY NEWMARCH, 1849-1888 The Farmer's Lesson: Ms copy of poem, five stanzas, in her hand and signed Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933	
b. 24, f. 888-889	PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING, 1796-1859 <i>2 Folders</i> 3 ALS to Edwin P. Whipple, Beacon St. [Boston], [and] Nahant 2 pages, 1 page with address, 1 page with address Removed from: Aldis copies of his books Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated, [1847]
	ALS to [James] Brown, Bedford, Vt. 3 pages with address Removed from: His History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, Boston, 1838 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1841 May 26
	ALS to Epes Sargent Dixwell, [n. p.] 1 page Agreeing to attend an exhibition Removed from: v. 1 of his Conquest of Mexico Gift of Brewer (Owen library)	1842 May 16
	ALS to Peter S. DuPonceau, Boston 1 page with address Removed from: His History of the Conquest of Mexico, Phila., 1861 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1844 February 10
	ALS to G. P. Putnam, Beacon Street [Boston], Monday eve 1 page Removed from: His History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, Boston, 1838 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING, 1796-1859 (continued)

	ALS. Beacon St. [Boston] 3 pages Removed from: His History of the reign of Philip II, Boston, 1856 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	[1854] January 11
	ALS to "My dear Sir," Boston, Mass. 4 pages Presenting his son Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64) Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957	1848 August 5
b. 24, f. 890	PRESTON, H. W. (HARRIET WATERS), 1836-1911 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, enclosing specimen translation: London 5 pages From: Aldis collection of autographs Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1888
b. 24, f. 891	PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN, 1820-1897 TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Lexington, Va. 1 leaf	1887 October 21
b. 24, f. 892	PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN, 1829-1923 5 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Framingham, Mass., [and] Peoria, Ill. 5 leaves with 3 envelopes ALS to "My dear Friend," Brooklyn 1 leaf [Heroes], autograph ms 1 leaf Lines 29-32 of the poem, signed and dated 1890 (of 40 lines) Poem printed in her Poems (1890) p. 212 Gift of Kenneth Cameron, 1957	1889-1899 1859 May 17
b. 24, f. 893	PROUDFIT, DAVID LAW, 1842-1897 3 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 3 leaves	1878, 1888
b. 24, f. 894	PRYOR, ROGER A. (ROGER ATKINSON), 1828-1919 (?) ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 page Removed from: Za copy of Virginius Dabney's Gold that did not glitter... Phila., 1889 Anonymous gift, 1912	1889 September 16
b. 24, f. 895	PUTNAM, JAMES O. (JAMES OSBORNE), 1818-1903	

PUTNAM, JAMES O. (JAMES OSBORNE), 1818-1903 (continued)

ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Buffalo 1880 April 2
 3 pages
 [Removed from: William Bull Wright's
 The brook and other poems. New York, 1873.
 Za.W9373.873p]

b. 24, f. 896 PUTNAM, SAMUEL P. (SAMUEL PORTER), 1838-1896

ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1886 February 11
 2 pages
 Removed from: his Adami and Heva... New York, [1886?]
 Anonymous gift, 1912

b. 24, f. 897 PYWON, ISIDOR

ANS to Mary Colum, New York 1934 May 16
 1 page
 [Removed from: his Croucher by the fires, New York (c1933)]

"Q"

"Q"

b. 24, f. 898

QUINCY, JOSIAH PHILLIPS, 1829-1910

ANS. Boston

1 leaf

[Removed from: Charicles... Boston, 1856. Za.Q4.856c]

1860 September

20

"R"

b. 24, f. 899	RABB, KATE MILNER, 1866-1937 ALS to Merle (De Vore) Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind. 1 leaf	1908 June 12
b. 24, f. 900	RAINES, LESTER AN signed with initials, to Carl Van Vechten, n. p. [Removed from: his More New Mexico Writers, Las Vegas, 1935, Is50.r934r v. 2] Gift of Carl Van Vechten, 1941	1935 August 12
b. 24, f. 901	RAND, KENNETH, b. 1891 ALS to Professor Edward Bliss Reed, St. Augustine, Fla. 1 leaf	[1915] March 31
b. 24, f. 902	RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, 1839-1908 ANS to Henry F. Lamb, Augusta, Ga. 1 leaf Removed from: his Maryland, my Maryland. Baltimore, Md., (c1908) Za.R157.908m	1891 February 2
b. 24, f. 903	RANDOLPH, ARTHUR DAVIES FITZ ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, 1 leaf	1900 March 16
b. 24, f. 904	RANDOLPH, L. V. F. (LEWIS VAN SYCKEL FITZ), 1838-1921 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1 leaf [Removed from: his Survivals... New York, 1900. Za.R1588.900s]	1900 November 24
b. 24, f. 905	RANSOM, JOHN CROWE, 1888-1974 Lyrics Important, Sometimes Rude. Typescript review of Song and Idea by Richard Eberhart 4 leaves With author's corrections	
b. 24, f. 906	RAYMOND, GEORGE LANSING, 1839-1929 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Princeton, N. J. 1 page [Removed from: his Poetry as a representative art...New York, 1886. Za.R215.886p]	1893 March 11
b. 24, f. 907	RAYNOLDS, ROBERT ANS to Professor William Lyon Phelps, Newtown, Conn. [Removed from: a copy of his Boadicea, , 1941-call no. ly.R219.941b] Gift of Professor Phelps, December 1941	1941 October 19

b. 24, f. 908	READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, 1822-1872	
	The Red, White and Blue. Autograph ms of a song in 4 stanzas, Rome 1 leaf, 3 numbered leaves With clipping Removed from: his Poetical works...1866, v. 3 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1861 June 28
	ALS to Messrs. Williams and Everett, Brooklyn, 2 leaves [3 pages] Removed from: [Townsend, Henry Clay] A memoir of Thomas Buchanan Read...1889 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1859 January 20
	ALS to Mr. Putnam, Cincinnati 1 leaf Removed from: His Poems...1852 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1852 April 20
	ALS to James T. Fields, Cincinnati 2 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: His Wagoner of the Alleghanies, Phila., 1863 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1862 November 27
	ALS to James T. Fields, Philadelphia 1 page with address Removed from: his Poems...1853 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1853 June 10
	ALS to -- Brainard, Philadelphia 2 pages [Removed from: Za copy of his Poems, Boston, 1847] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1848 March 22
	ALS to Rev. Wm. R. Alger, Boston 1 leaf Removed from: his Poems...1860, v. 1 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1860 May 20
b. 24, f. 909	REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH, 1856-1935	
	Books. Ms six-line poem in her own hand. Designated to be placed in "Fallen Idols" which is the first section of her book, The York Road 1 leaf with envelope addressed to Miss Elizabeth L. Gilman	
	Tears. AMS, dated 1 leaf Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth L. Anderson in memory of Lawrence Gilman	1912 April 11
	REID, M. See: EDELWEISS, OTTO VON	
b. 24, f. 910-912	REPPLIER, AGNES, 1855-1950 3 Folders	

REPPLIER, AGNES, 1855-1950 (continued)

	ALS to Eleanor, [Philadelphia] 3 pages Library associates, Gift of John W. Warrington, March, 1934	1904 February 5
	ANS to Edward (Augustus) Weeks, Jr., Philadelphia Gift of R. E. Danielson, June 1940	1938 June 7
	2 ALS, 1 APCS to James H. Penniman, Philadelphia 3 leaves with 3 addressed envelopes Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1922-1929
	ALS to Miss Alger, 4015 Locust Street, [Philadelphia] 4 pages Removed from: Her Points of view, Cambridge, 1892 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1890 February 2
	ALS and ANS (on a calling card) to Mrs. Lionel Sutro, Philadelphia, Pa. 5 pages Gift of Mrs. Louis K. Anspacher, 1957	1908, undated
	Small Tragedies: typewritten copy, divided into four parts, "The stage," "Sin," "What claim had I?," and "Crime," with the author's MS corrections 20 p. Gift of Richard E. Danielson, February 1941	
	Small Tragedies: galley-proofs with the author's MS corrections 8 pages Gift of Richard E. Danielson, February 1941	
	ALS to Miss Abby (Langden) Alger, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1889 February 24
	ALS to Dr. Bixby, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	ALS to Mrs. Hodgdon, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	November 22
b. 24, f. 913	REXROTH, KENNETH, 1905- ALS to The Elizabethan Club, [New York] 1 page With envelope Gift of Herman W. Liebert, 1949	[1948 October 29]
b. 25, f. 914	RICE, ALICE CALDWELL HEGAN, 1870-1942 7 ALS to Mr. Lichtig, Louisville, Ky. 12 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1933-1936

b. 25, f. 915-916	RICE, CALE YOUNG, 1872-1943 2 Folders	ALS to William Griffith, Louisville, Ky. 1 page With front of original envelope Removed from: Za copy of his Seed of the moon	1930 April 9
		ALS and TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Louisville, Ky. 2 leaves with envelopes	1899, 1901
b. 25, f. 917	RICE, ELMER, 1892-1967	2 TLS to John Gassner, Stamford, Conn. 2 pages Gift of John Gassner, January. 1960	1947, 1949
b. 25, f. 918	RICE, GRANTLAND, 1880-1954	TLS to Chairman, Cobb Dinner Committee, New York, , "Friday" 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
b. 25, f. 919	RICE, WALLACE, 1859-1939	Typed copies of eight of his poems, with his autograph signature 8 pages Presented to Eliot Flower Gift of Mrs. Paul Livingston, January 1934	1896 April- December
b. 25, f. 920	RIDDLE, GEORGE, 1851-1910	ANS to Miss (Abby Langden) Alger, [n. p.] 1 leaf	[1881] December 28
b. 25, f. 921	RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916	ALS to Elliott Flower, Indianapolis 1 page Gift of Dorothy Flower Livingston and Mrs. Elliott Flower, December. 1933	1904 February 8
		ANS to Robert Underwood Johnson, Indianapolis 1 p, Gift of Mrs. William H. Coleman, July 1942	1895 June 5
		ALS to Mrs. Ella Farnum Pratt, Indianapolis, Ind. 1 leaf Removed from: His Rhymes of childhood...1891 [i.e. 1890] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1890 May 13
		ALS to Anson Phelps Stokes, Indianapolis 2 pages Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1902 June 19

RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916 (continued)

ANS to Mrs. Yenowine, Indianapolis 1890 February 21
1 page
Gift of Mrs. William H. Coleman, July 1942

When the Frost is on the Punkin; Autograph verse, [signed] (2 lines)
1 leaf

b. 25, f. 922 RINEHART, MARY ROBERTS, 1876-1958

TLS to Mrs. Gerardus (?) P. Herrick, New York, 1948 May 8
1 page
With envelope

TLS to Mrs. Robert Edwards, New York, 1948 April 3
1 page

b. 25, f. 923-924 RIVES, AMÉLIE, 1863-1945
2 Folders

ALS to Miss Dickinson, Cobham, Va. 1888 April 13
4 pages
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

ALS to Mr. Stoddart, Castle Hill 1892 September
4 pages
2
Removed from: Her The quick and the dead...[1888]

b. 25, f. 925-926 ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUGLAS, SIR, 1860-1943
2 Folders

2 ALS to his brother and/or sister- in-law, William Carman and Mary Fanton 1931, 1938
Roberts, Toronto, Ont.
3 pages

ALS to "My dear Russell," New York, 1903 June 26
3 pages

Russell is probably last name of member of L. C. Page firm, Roberts' publishers
Removed from: Roberts' The Heart That Knows Boston, 1906 Alvord fund

[Inscription to Mary Annable (!) Roberts, dated] [1907 July]
Removed from: his Poems (Boston 1907)

Attar of Roses [poem], typescript
1 page
8 lines

Be Quiet, Wind [poem], typescript (carbon)
1 page
16 lines, Signed

ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUGLAS, SIR, 1860-1943 (continued)

A City Night [poem], manuscript 1 page 16 lines, Signed	
The Conspirators, autograph ms 2 leaves Signed with initials Poem of 22 lines Morse fund	
Down the Ways of Dream [poem], manuscript 1 page 20 lines Signed (initials)	1903 February
Forget not Thou [poem], typescript 1 page 18 lines, Signed	
Forget not Thou [poem], typescript, Toronto, Ont. 1 page 18 lines	1940 May 26
The House [poem], manuscript 2 pages 26 lines, Signed (initials)	
The Covert [poem], manuscript 1 page 8 lines, Signed (initials) Written on p. 2 of his poem "The House"	
The Iceberg [poem], typescript (carbon) 6 pages Signed	
In Time of Earth's Misuse [poem], typescript, Toronto, Ont. 1 page 13 lines	1940 February 9
The Nation [poem], manuscript 1 page 32 lines, Signed	1900 August 3
Presences [poem], typescript 1 page 30 lines, Signed Inscribed to M[ary] F[anton] R[oberts]	
To France, June 1940 [poem], typescript, dated 1 page 14 lines	1940 June 30

ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUGLAS, SIR, 1860-1943 (continued)

	Unsaid [poem], typescript (carbon) 1 page 12 lines, Signed	
	When in the Rowan Tree, autograph ms 1 leaf Signed, with initials Poem Purchased, Morse fund On conjugate leaf with his poem beginning "When the Cloud Comes Down the Mountain," autograph ms of same date, 1 leaf signed with initials	1903 March 15
b. 25, f. 927	ROBERTS, THEODORE, 1861-1928 TLS to Stephen B. French, Hollywood 1 page From the estate of S. B. French, 1931	1926 June 15
b. 25, f. 928	ROBINSON, SELMA 4 TLS and 2 ALS to James T(inkham) Babb, New York, 7 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1932 January-October
b. 25, f. 929	ROE, EDWARD PAYSON, 1838-1888 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson 4 pages Anonymous gift, 1912	1888 May 10
	ALS to Mr. Townsend, Cornwall-on- [the]-Hudson 4 pages Alvord fund Removed from: his Success with small fruits, New York, 1882. Za.R622.880sc	1883 July 17
b. 25, f. 930	ROETHKE, THEODORE, 1908-1963 3 ALS to Louis Lohr Martz, State College, Pa., New York [1939 letter enclosing carbon copy of Roethke bibliography] 12 pages with 3 envelopes Gift of Louis L. Martz, May 1948	1939, 1941, 1947
	ROGÉ, CHARLOTTE FISKE (BATES), 1838-1916 See: BATES, CHARLOTTE FISKE, 1838-1916	
	ROHLFS, ANNA KATHARINE (GREEN), 1846-1935 See: GREEN, ANNA KATHARINE, 1846-1935	
b. 25, f. 931	ROLLINS, ALICE WELLINGTON, 1847-1897 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Brooklyn and New York, 2 leaves	1892
b. 25, f. 932	ROLLINS, CARL PURINGTON, 1880-1960	

ROLLINS, CARL PURINGTON, 1880-1960 (continued)

	[Bill Wilcox], typescript 1 leaf Signed and dated An epilogue to a printed poem distributed as a New Year's greeting from the Rollins family in 1925	1942 September 9
b. 25, f. 933	ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR, 1884-1962 TLS to Mr. Berolzheimer, Washington, D. C. 1 page Thanking him for sending her photographs of her brother, Hall Gift of E. Leonard Sampter	1941 November 18
b. 25, f. 934	ROWSON, MRS., 1762-1824 Ms bill receipted and signed by her for the expenses of one term in the education of L[ydia] Champney, Newton, [Massachusetts] 1 page Gift of Mrs. Alexander Cummins, November 1936	1804 November 20
b. 25, f. 935	ROYALL, ANNE NEWPORT, 1769-1854 ALS to O. L. Holley, Hartford, Conn. 4 pages Alvord fund, October 1942	1826 June 11
	RUFFIN, MARGARET ELLEN HENRY, d. 1941 See: HENRY-RUFFIN, M. E. (MARGARET ELLEN), d. 1941	
b. 25, f. 936-938	RUKEYSER, MURIEL, 1913- <i>3 Folders</i> 2 ALS to Mrs. James T. Babb, New York, 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1955, 1956
	3 TNS to Pauline F. Stephens, New York, Plain funds, May 1941	1935 September- [October]
	3 TLS to the Yale University Library, New York, 3 pages Concerns research for her book on Josiah Willard Gibbs	1941-1942
b. 25, f. 939	RULE, LUCIEN V., 1871-1948 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Goshen, Kentucky 1 leaf With envelope	1898 September 7
	ALS to Arthur (Griffin) Stedman, Goshen, Kentucky 2 leaves	1899 November 24

"S"

b. 25, f. 940	SAINT-GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS, 1848-1907 ALS to Mr. Hartman, New York, 3 pages Contains reference to Stanford White With note on p. [4] to effect that letter was returned from Dead Letter office, 5 November 1896 Purchased from Black March 7, 1960, from Alvord fund	1896 September 5
	SALTER, MRS. KATHARINE (HAYDEN) See: HAYDEN, KATHARINE SHEPARD	
b. 25, f. 941	SALTUS, FRANCIS SALTUS, 1849-1889 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, 2 pages Requesting him to write a sonnet to (Gaetano) Donizetti for his Life of Donizetti	1883 December 27
b. 25, f. 942	SANBORN, F. B. (FRANKLIN BENJAMIN), 1831-1917 TLS to the Rev. L. M. Powers, Concord, Mass. Gift of Dr. Henry S. Canby, July 1940	1899 January 10
b. 25, f. 943-945	SANBORN, KATE, 1839-1917 <i>3 Folders</i> ALS to [Samuel L(anghorne)?] Clemens, Montclair, N. J. 1 page Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957	March 1
	ALS to Miss Gilman, Metcalf, Mass. 3 pages	[1900] April [11]
	ALS to Donald Grant Mitchell, New York, 2 pages Gift of Walter L. Mitchell, 1945	[1902] February 16
	ALS to Mrs. Bridgman, Hanover, N. H. 4 pages Gift of M. R. Sanborn, December 1940	circa 1880
	ALS to Dr. (Julius Hammond) Ward, Metcalf, Mass. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	November 4
b. 25, f. 946-948	SANDBURG, CARL, 1878-1967 <i>3 Folders</i> Fog: original MS of poem, signed by the author 6 lines Gift of Mr. Sandburg, 1946	

SANDBURG, CARL, 1878-1967 (continued)

Speech Before the Congress of the United States, Typescript (carbon)
8 numbered leaves
Signed at end
On Abraham Lincoln (pres., U. S., 1809-1865)
Gift of Charles and Lindley Eberstadt, December 1971 (rec'd in YCAL,
February, 1973)

TLS to Marian King, Flat Rock, N. C. 1950 July 31
1 leaf
With original envelope
Gift of Marian King, January. 13, 1961

b. 25, f. 949 SANGSTER, MARGARET ELIZABETH MUNSON, 1838-1912

ALS to Miss White, New York, 1896 July 16
1 page
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

b. 25, f. 950 SANTAYANA, GEORGE, 1863-1952

ALS to George Pierce Baker, Oxford, England 1887 May 17
8 pages
Gift of Mrs. G. P. Baker, September 1944

b. 26, f. 951-952 SARGENT, EPES, 1813-1880
2 Folders

ALS to Frank Phelps, Boston, Mass. 1853 October 15
2 pages
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

ALS to Mr. Schouler, Boston, Mass. 1855 January 25
2 pages
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

ALS to John S. Dwight, Boston 1880 February 11
1 page
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

Peculiar, a novel. 1 page of autograph ms, signed and dated Boston 1864 February
23
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Brantz Mayer, Boston 1859 July 10
4 pages (1 leaf)
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

2 ALS to Edwin P. Whipple, New York 1842, 1844
3 pages [each], [each] with address
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

b. 26, f. 953-954 SARGENT, LUCIUS M. (LUCIUS MANLIUS), 1786-1867
2 Folders

SARGENT, LUCIUS M. (LUCIUS MANLIUS), 1786-1867 (continued)

	ALS to Messrs. Putnam and Dambrell (firm, publishers, New York) [n. p.] 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1833 February 27
	ALS to the Rev. Henry A(dolphus) Miles, Boston, Mass. 2 pages Danford Barney fund, December. 1972	1851 January 27
b. 26, f. 955	SARGENT, WINTHROP, 1825-1870 ALS to "Dear Sir," Parker House, [Boston] 1 leaf (3 pages)	September 24
b. 26, f. 956	SAROYAN, WILLIAM, 1908- The Poor and Burning Arab, typewritten ms with additions and corrections in the author's [hand], [and] galley-proofs, corrected, for appearance in the "Atlantic Monthly" 12 pages and 6 pages Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941	
b. 26, f. 957	SARTON, MAY, 1912- TLS to Lucy Wright, Cambridge, Mass. 1 page With original envelope From the library of Miss Lucy Wright Gift of Mr. Cecil Wright	1948 December 18
b. 26, f. 958	SAVAGE, MINOT J. (MINOT JUDSON), 1841-1918 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [Boston] 1 leaf	1882 December 6
b. 26, f. 959-963	SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 <i>5 Folders</i> ANS to Joseph A. Lansing, Albany, 1 page Copying, as autograph, his "Woman's Will" Wouldn't You Like to Know? A Madrigal, ms 1 leaf 8-stanza poem 2 ALS to Howard Ticknor, New York, and Zanesville, O. 3 pages ALS to Charles G(amage) Eastman, Highgate, Vermont 2 pages Concerning the reception of his Progress: a satirical poem (1846)	1870 February 12 1865 August, December 1846 November 2

SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 (continued)

Ms verses, addressed "To my friend Osborne; On a recent interesting family event." Signed and dated 1 page Gift of Colonel G. Osborn, October 1925	1858 April 25
Our Wives and Sweethearts, Autograph ms of an address 3 leaves Removed from: his The proud Miss MacBride, Boston, 1874 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
I'm Growing Old, Autograph ms of 6 stanzas 3 pages Removed from: his The money-king... 1860 [i.e. 1859] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
The Good Time's Coming, Autograph ms of 3 stanzas 1 leaf Removed from: his Poems...1873 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
ALS to Edwin P. Whipple, Albany, 3 pages With ms draft of title-page for his Leisure-day Rhymes, 1 leaf Removed from: his Leisure-day Rhymes... 1875 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1867 August 30
ALS to Redpath and Field, Albany, 2 pages (1 leaf) Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1870 October 28
ALS to O. J. Victor, Mansfield, Ohio 2 pages (1 leaf) Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	October 25
ANS to his publishers, Messrs. Fields, Osgood, and Company, Albany, Plain funds, January 1941	1870 April 12
ANS to John F. Tobey, Burlington, Vt. 1 page Plain funds, January 1941	
ALS to Phillips, Burlington, Vt. 2 leaves Removed from: his Money-King... 1860 [i. e. 1859] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1857 October 10
ALS to Sloan, Saratoga Springs, 1 leaf Removed from: his Money-King... 1860 [i. e. 1859] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1870 July 21

SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 (continued)

ALS to Mr. Shepard, "On the wing" 3 pages Removed from: His Progress...1846 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1873 January 14
ALS to Messrs. R. and F. [Redpath and Fields], Albany, 1 leaf Removed from: His Poems...1861 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1872 January 19
ALS to James T. Fields, Burlington, Vt. 1 leaf Removed from: His Poems...1850 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
ANS to John P. Candee. En route for New Haven 1 page Alvord fund, June 1944	January 2
"What have I learned in fifty years?" first line of ms fragment of verse with author's signature pasted on Accompanied by ALS from Frank J. Saxe (author's nephew) to N. C. Noah, Albany, , 1888 January 22 2 leaves Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated
ALS to Mrs. Botta, Chicago, Ill. 1 leaf Removed from: His The masquerade... 1866 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1871 March 12
ALS to (James Ripley) Osgood, Albany, 1 leaf	1871 April 21
ALS to Osgood, Brooklyn, 1 page mounted on sheet with portrait Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1874 September 15
ALS to an unidentified correspondent, Albany, 1 page In reply to a request for an autograph Gift of Joseph Verner Reed (found in Print Collection)	1868 June 2
ALS to Charles F. Mayer, Muscatine, Iowa 2 pages Gift of Joseph Verner Reed (found in Print Coll.)	1857 March 26
ALS to W(illiam) D(avis) Ticknor, Burlington, Vt. 1 page Letter. concerns his The money-king and other poems (1860 [i.e. 1859]) pub. by Ticknor and Fields	1859 October 24

SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 (continued)

	ALS to George B. Whipple, Burlington, Vt. 1 page Gift of H. W. Liebert, January. 8, 1960	
	ALS to "Dear Sir," Boston, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1873 January 8
	ALS to "Dear Sir," Burlington, Vt. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1853 October 6
	ALS to George L. Clark, Albany, 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1860 December 19
	ALS to C(harles) H(enry) Forbes, Burlington, Vt. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1858 August 30
	ALS to Norman C(arolan) Perkins, Burlington, Vt. 1 page Replying to a request for an autograph Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1854 March 27
	ALS to William F. Phillips, Pittsburg[?], Pa. 2 pages With original envelope Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1866 January 4
	ALS to Mr. Stansbury, Rouse's Point 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1849 November 27
	ALS to Mr. Underwood, Burlington, Vt. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1858 September 23
	ALS to Boston Lyceum Bureau, Albany, 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1871 November 1
b. 26, f. 964	SCHIFF, JACOB H. (JACOB HENRY), 1847-1920 ALS to Miss Shelley, New York, 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1917 January 10
b. 26, f. 965	SCHIFFERES, JUSTUS JULIUS, 1907-	

SCHIFFERES, JUSTUS JULIUS, 1907- (continued)

My Lovely Peggy: A Romantic Comedy Drama in Three Acts: typescript copy
105 pages
In a black protective fastener
2 TLS to Professor Chauncey Brewster Tinker, Minneapolis, June 14 [and]
July 12, 1935
Gift of Professor Tinker, March 1940

b. 26, f. 966	SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE, 1793-1864	
	Isaac Coe, In Laughter or in Tears [poem], autograph ms	
	10 lines	
	Probably written in 1857 Came with Za copy of his Trans- allegania (New York, 1820)	
b. 26, f. 967	SCHWARTZ, DELMORE, 1913-1966	
	Ballad of the Children of the Czar, autograph ms	1937 November 18
	4 leaves Gift of Delmore Schwartz, March 11, 1960	
b. 26, f. 968-970	SCOLLARD, CLINTON, 1860-1932	
	3 Folders	
	On a Copy of Theocritus (Venice, 1493), autograph ms	
	2 leaves Poem of 32 lines, signed "Inscribed for Edmund Clarence Stedman, May 1899"	
	Removed from: Theocritus, 1495. Eidullia (Greek characters) [With other tracts] [Venice, Aldus Manutius, February. 1495/96] 1st issue Bequest of Edmund Clarence Stedman, 1908 Zi.5549. copy 1	
	26 ALS and 1 APCS to Walter E(dwin) Peck, New York,	1914-1919
	45 pages With original envelopes Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	ALS (fragment) to an unidentified correspondent, [n. p.]	October 24
	2 pages Addressed to the author of "Pipes o'peace"	
	Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	ALS to "My dear Clemens" (Samuel Langhorne Clemens), Clinton,	1902 June 8
	1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	ALS to Mrs. Rose de Vaux-Royer, Pinehurst, N. C.	1919 March 23
	2 pages With original envelope Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	ALS to Messrs. Stone and Kimball, Clinton,	1894 March 26
	1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	

SCOLLARD, CLINTON, 1860-1932 (continued)

ALS to Ina Russelle Warren, Clinton,
2 pages
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

b. 26, f. 971	SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA, 1838-1902	ALS to E. C. Stedman, Boston 3 pages Removed from: His Dwellers in Five Sisters Court. Cambridge, 1876 Anonymous gift, 1912	1890 November 18
		ALS to W. F. Poole, Cambridge, Mass. 1 leaf Removed from: His Boston town... Boston, 1881 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1881 June 1
		ALS to Edwin D(oak) Mead, Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957	1884 June 12
b. 26, f. 972	SEDGWICK, ANNE DOUGLAS, 1873-1935	ALS to Mrs. Anstruther, Chelsea, London, Eng. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
b. 26, f. 973-974	SEDGWICK, CATHARINE MARIA, 1789-1867 <i>2 Folders</i>	ALS to Edward Moxon, Lenox, Mass. 3 pages with address Removed from: Her Letters from (A)broad., 1841 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1841 June 28
		2 ALS to Susan Gray, Stockbridge, Mass. 4 pages Purchased from Morton with others, 16 November. 1960, Alvord and GBF funds used	August, October
		ALS to William W(orthington) Fowler, New York, 3 pages Sending him a wild flower which she had picked at Mt. Vernon	1854 May 3
		ALS to Henry Peters Gray, Jr., Lenox, Mass. 3 pages Purchased from Morton with others, 16 November. 1960, Alvord and GBF funds used	
		ALS to William Cullen Bryant, New York, 1 page With address leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	February 9

SEDGWICK, CATHARINE MARIA, 1789-1867 (continued)

	ALS to A. T. Downing, Lenox, Mass. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1843 October 2
	ANS to Mrs. Field, [n. p.] 1 page With address leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1850 April 27
	ALS to Mrs. Gibbons, [n. p.] 2 pages With address leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
	ALS to Louisa Rogers, Boston, Mass. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	ALS to Judge Warren, [n. p.] 2 pages With fragment of address leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	May 12
	ALS to "My dear Friend," Woodbourne 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1858 August 30
b. 26, f. 975	SETON, ERNEST THOMPSON, 1860-1946	
	ANS to Mrs. Gilman, Rochester, 1 page Plain funds, September 1941	1901 March 19
	ANS to Elbert Hubbard, New York, 1 page Plain funds, September 1941	1899 October 13
	ALS to an unidentified correspondent, addressed as "Chief," Lansing, Mich. 2 pages Plain funds, September 1941	1902 March 17
b. 26, f. 976	SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 1885-	
	Two typewritten notes, signed with initials, explaining the inscriptions in two volumes by Mrs. Sigourney, her <i>The Daily Counsellor</i> , Hartford, 1859, and <i>Gleanings</i> , Hartford, 1860, presented to the Yale Library by Mr. Seymour	1940 July
	SHAW, HENRY WHEELER, 1818-1885 See: BILLINGS, JOSH, 1818-1885	
	SHEAHAN, HENRY BESTON, 1888-1968 See: BESTON, HENRY, 1888-1968	
b. 26, f. 977-978	SHEEAN, VINCENT, 1899- <i>2 Folders</i>	

SHEEAN, VINCENT, 1899- (continued)

	ANS to Mrs. Auchincloss, New York 1 leaf [Removed from: his Not peace but a sword, New York, 1939. Za.Sh35. 939n] Gift of Charles C. Auchincloss, February 1948	undated
	TNS to Mr. Auchincloss Gift of C. C. Auchincloss, 1948	1943 July 4
b. 26, f. 979	SHEFFIELD, AMELIA MAXCY DAGGETT Autograph album with contributions in the form of notes or original verses written to her as Amelia M. Daggett. Includes entries by: John Daggett, her father; William Cullen Bryant; Laura Curtis Bullard; C. P. Miller; J[ohn] Quincy [Adams] Ward (with an original pen-and-ink sketch); John Hay; Kate Field; Richard H. Derby; Isaac H. Bromley; Whitelaw Reid; Bret Harte (with a pen-and-ink sketch probably by him); Thomas W. Knox; Albert Rhodes; Junius Henri Browne; Edmund Clarence Stedman; Josiah G. Holland; Robert Bonner (four lines of manuscript music); Clarence King; Parke Godwin (eight lines "from Mrs. Kemble" in his hand); Frederick A. P. Barnard; Bayard Taylor; Lucia Gilbert Runkle; Rowland R. Hazard (with a water-colored original drawing); N. M. Hutchinson; John S. White; S. Elliott; John R. G. Hassard; Francis Korbay (eighteen bars of manuscript music); Noah Brooks (original verses based on Edgar Allan Poe's "The Bells"); Mary Mapes Dodge; Edward L. Burlingame; A[nna] H. Leonowens; Richard Watson Gilder; and R. H. Stoddard In English, Greek, and Sanskrit 61 page, including original drawings and ms music Full calf, oblong From the Estate of Mrs. George St. John Sheffield, June 1937	1873-1877, undated
b. 26, f. 980	SHEPARD, ODELL, 1884-1967 4 ALS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Hartford 9 pages Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944	1930-1938
b. 26, f. 981-982	SHERMAN, FRANK DEMPSTER, 1860-1916 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Frederick Locker-Lampson, New York 2 pages ALS to [Benjamin H.] Ticknor, Peekskill, 1 page [Removed from: Aldis Collection of Autographs] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 ALS to Superintending Editor, The Independent (Mr. Henry Chandler Bowen), New York, 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1888 December 15 1888 September 23 1893 October 10
b. 26, f. 983	SHERWOOD, M. E. W. (MARY ELIZABETH WILSON), 1826-1903	

SHERWOOD, M. E. W. (MARY ELIZABETH WILSON), 1826-1903 (continued)

	ALS addressed to "Dear Kitty" [Mrs. Jordan L. Mott], n. p. 4 pages [Removed from: Za copy of her Epistle to Posterity, , 1897] Gift of Jordan L. Mott, December 1943	1897 January 28
b. 26, f. 984	SHERWOOD, SCOTT R. ALS to E. C. Stedman, New York 2 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: His The lays of a Bohemian...New York, 1885 Anonymous gift, 1912	1885 March 12
b. 26, f. 985-986	SHILLABER, B. P. (BENJAMIN PENHALLOW), 1814-1890 <i>2 Folders</i> 3 ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor, Chelsea, Mass. [Removed from: Za copy of his Rhymes With Reason and Without, Boston, 1853] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1887,
	ALS to Edward E. Welles, Chelsea, Mass. 1 page	1889 March 15
	ALS to Theodore D. Weld, Boston 1 leaf Removed from: His Knitting work... Boston, 1859 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1867 May 11
	ALS to Sidney H. Morse, Chelsea 2 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: His Partingtonian patchwork...Boston, , 1873 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	January 20
	ALS to E. S. Marsh, Chelsea 2 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: His Knitting work... Boston, 1859 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1884 July 30
	ALS to Peak, Chelsea 2 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: His Wide-swath... Cambridge, 1882 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1886 May 26
	ALS to Mrs. Margaret G. Halpine, Chelsea 1 leaf with addressed envelope Removed from: His Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington...New York, Boston, 1854 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	April 17
b. 26, f. 987	SHIPMAN, LOUIS EVAN, 1869-1933 ANS to [John Kendrick] Bangs, [New York,] 1 page [Removed from: Za copy of his D'Arcy of the Guards, Chicago, 1899] Gift of Francis Hyde Bangs, May 1945	1899 May 1

b. 26, f. 988	SICKELS, DAVID BANKS, 1837-1918 ALS to E(dmund) C(larence) Stedman, [New York] 1 leaf	[1897 March]
b. 26, f. 989	SIMMONS, JAMES S. Fisherman's Son, a one-act play, typewritten signed ms 6 leaves Gift of the author, 1950 Poems: A Fish to the Gull, Ballad of Self-Betrayal, Successful Voyage, On Visiting an Artist, Dreaming, typewritten signed mss 1 leaf Gift of the author, 1950	
b. 26, f. 990	SIMONSON, LEE, 1888- ALS to Albert [Bon]i, Nayland, Suffolk, Eng. 6 pages Purchased on Alvord fund, June 1980	August 5
b. 26, f. 991	SINGMASTER, ELSIE, 1879-1958 TLS to Mrs. Kirby, Gettysburg, Pa. 3 pages Gift of Mrs. Davenport Hooker, June 1943 Signed: Elsie S. Lewars	1916 March 1
b. 26, f. 992	SKELDING, SUSIE BARSTOW ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Brooklyn, 1 leaf	1884 February 12
b. 26, f. 993	SLEDD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1864-1940 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Wake Forest, North Carolina 3 leaves One envelope	1898, 1901
b. 27, f. 994	SMITH, HARRISON TLS to Victor O(scar) Freeburg, New York 1 leaf Gift of Mrs. Victor O. Freeburg, April 1953	1951 November 13
b. 27, f. 995	SMITH, HARRY WORCESTER, 1865-1945 2 TLS to Charles Sheldon, Worcester, Mass. From the library of Charles Sheldon, 1930	1921 July-October
b. 27, f. 996	SMITH, JEANIE OLIVER (DAVIDSON), MRS.	

SMITH, JEANIE OLIVER (DAVIDSON), MRS. (continued)

	3 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Johnstown 3 leaves Removed from: her Day lilies... New York and London, 1889, 1891 Anonymous gift, 1912	1893-1897
	TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Johnstown, Enclosing typewritten copies of 3 poems: Absence, Trust, and Forboding, 3 leaves Removed from: her Day lilies, New York and London, 1891 Anonymous gift, 1912	1898 March 17
b. 27, f. 997	SMITH, JOSEPH ALS to John Kendrick Bangs, Lowell, Mass., Christmas eve 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his James Jeffrey Roche, Boston, 1910 Gift of Francis Hyde Bangs, 1945	1910
b. 27, f. 998	SMITH, LOGAN PEARSALL, 1865-1946 ALS to [Edward] Brown, Haslemere 5 pages Received from unknown source, January 1944	1904 October 23
	ALS to Edward Brown, Oxford, [England] 7 pages	1907 November 16
b. 27, f. 999	SMITH, MARION COUTHOUY, 1853-1931 ALS to William Winter, East Orange, N. J. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1916 March 1
b. 27, f. 1000	SMITH, MAY RILEY, 1842?-1927 ALS to Mr. White, [n. p.] 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
b. 27, f. 1001	SMITH, SEBA, 1792-1868 ALS to Rufus W(ilmot) Griswold, New York, 1 leaf	1842 January 7
b. 27, f. 1002	SMITH, S. SIDNEY ALS to Mrs. E. Stedman, New York 1 leaf Removed from: Smith, Florence. Piero's painting and other poems and papers. New York, 1872. Za.Sm556.872p	1890 March 17
	SOTHERN, JULIA MARLOWE, 1865-1950 See: MARLOWE, JULIA, 1865-1950	

b. 27, f. 1003	SOUTHWICK, MILDRED	ALS to Professor Jack R. Crawford, New York, 3 leaves Gift of Professor Crawford, February. 1951	1927 January 4
		Ames, Winthrop, 1870-1937. TLS to Mildred Southwick, New York, 1 leaf Gift of Jack R. Crawford, February. 1951	1925 February 4
b. 27, f. 1004	SOUTHWORTH, JAMES G.	TLS to Professor Chauncey Brewster Tinker, Toledo, Ohio 1 page Gift of C. B. Tinker, 1941	1937 November 18
b. 27, f. 1005	SPALDING, JOHN LANCASTER, 1840-1916	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Peoria, Ill. 1 leaf Removed from: his God and the soul, New York, 1901. Za.Sp18.901g	1899 May 11
b. 27, f. 1006	SPENCER, CHARLES EDGAR, 1856-1916	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Somerset, Ohio 1 leaf	1879 February 27
b. 27, f. 1007-1011	SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, 1835-1921 <i>5 Folders</i>	11 ALS to Albert Bigelow Paine, Boston and Newburyport, Mass. and Washington, D. C. 25 pages On two blank pages of the first letter appears the original pencil ms of Paine's "The little head above the covers," a poem of four 8-line stanzas Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1902-1904
		ALS to Mr. Abbott, Boston, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	April 13
		ALS to Mrs. Pratt, Newburyport, Mass. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	April 29
		ALS to Mrs. Clafin, Washington, D. C. 2 pages Thanking her for flowers Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	May 9
		2 ALS to Mary L. (Bolles) Branch, Newburyport and Boston Alvord fund, December 1941	[1888], 1895

SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, 1835-1921 (continued)

	4-line quotation, in her hand, with her signature [written on a card] Gift of Mrs. C. McC. Troxell, August 1933	
	ANS to "My Dear Sir." Newburyport, Mass. 1 leaf	August 5
	Nathan Hale. AMS 5 numbered leaves Poem of 11 four-line stanzas Purchased from Charles Hamilton, April 15, 1958 with four others on the Alvord fund	
	5 ALS to Herbert L(awrence) Bridgman, Newburyport, Mass. 15 pages One of the letters is addressed to Mrs. Bridgman Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	[1881], undated
b. 27, f. 1012	SPRAGUE, CHARLES, 1791-1875 ANS to Messrs. Ticknor and Fields, [n. p.] 1 page Removed from: His [?] Poetical and prose writings, Boston, 1850 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1856 February 5
	ALS to Jos. T. Buckingham [and others], Boston 1 page Removed from: His Writings..., 1841 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1840 June 23
b. 27, f. 1013	STANTON, FRANK LEBBY, 1857-1927 Time's Up: typewritten copy of poem, Atlanta 1 page Removed from: his Songs of the soil, New York, 1897	1895
b. 27, f. 1014	STARRETT, VINCENT, 1886-1974 Self Portrait: MS copy of poem, made for Charles Parsons 1 page Gift of Charles Parsons, August 1941	1925 December 14
	Autograph inscription on photograph of himself, signed, and dated Gift of Charles Parsons, August 1941	1924 December 25
b. 27, f. 1015	STEDMAN, ARTHUR GRIFFIN, 1859-1908 2 ALS to William C. Gilman, New York 2 leaves folded With ms drafts of 2 letters from Gilman to Mr. Stedman. February. 16, 1908, Norwich, Conn. and an undated draft	1908 February 18, 21
b. 27, f. 1016	STEPHAN, RUTH, 1910-1974	

STEPHAN, RUTH, 1910-1974 (continued)

For Gertrude Stein [poem] Typescript

1 page

Signed

Gift of the author, October 1960

b. 27, f. 1017	STEPHENS, H. MARION (HARRIET MARION), 1823-1858	
	Infancy. Autograph ms	
	1 leaf	
	One 4-line stanza	
	Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
b. 27, f. 1018-1019	STERLING, GEORGE, 1869-1926	
	2 Folders	
	ALS to Mr. Pease, Carmel, Calif.	1909 December 11
	1 page	
	Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	To Ray Coyle: ms copy of sonnet, with signature The Wild Iris: typewritten copy, with author's signature. 6 verses.	
	From the estate of S. B. French, 1931	
	[Poems] Typescripts (carbons) of 8 poems, signed	
	8 pages	
	Contents: Kingship. The feast. To the Allied Arms. The Turk. A dog waits his dead mistress. On a city Street. The new kings. The first snow.	
	Bequest of Mary Knight, 1954	
	The Little Farm. AMS of poem, dated	1916 February 29
	1 p,	
	Bequest of Mary Knight, 1954	
b. 27, f. 1020	STERNE, STUART, 1845-1905	
	6 ALS to Mr. Dwight, [signed Bloede, Gertrude], Brooklyn	1878-1879
	Fragment of a letter containing part of a quotation from a German life of Raphael, a summary in English, and plans to use a prefatory note to one of her poems. Removed from: the Aldis Collection of Autographs	
b. 27, f. 1021	STERRY, RUTH	
	ALS to E. C. Stedman, Roselle, New Jersey	1902 February 4
	1 leaf	
	Removed from: Her...Verses [Ridgwood, N. J.] 1901	
	Anonymous gift, 1912	
b. 27, f. 1022	STEWART, SAMUEL M.	
	2 TLS to Carl Van Vechten, Chicago	1937 October, December
	2 leaves with envelope	
	Removed from: his Angels on the bough. Caldwell, Id., 1936	
	Za St4797.936	

b. 27, f. 1023-1027	STOCKTON, FRANK RICHARD, 1834-1902 <i>5 Folders</i>	
	The Battle of the Third Cousins, Original manuscript 44 numbered leaves mounted and bound Gift of Edwin J. Beinecke, October, 1951	
	TNS to Dr. James R. Joy, Charles Town, West Virginia 1 page [Sending a photograph of his father] Gift of James R. Joy, March, 1934	1901 May 15
	ALS (fragment) to R. W. Gilder, [n. p.] 1 leaf Removed from: His Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine, , 1886 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1885 November 9
	ALS to W. M. Griswold, Charlottesville, Va. 1 leaf Removed from: His The captain's toll-gate., 1903 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to Mr. Carey, Washington, D. C. 1 leaf Removed from: His The adventures of Captain Horn...1895 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1897 May 13
	ALS to Thomas Wentworth Higginson, New York, 4 pages [Removed from: Za copy of his Rudder Grangers Abroad, N.Y., 1891] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1886 March 12
	2 ALS (one incomplete) to Mrs. Eytinge, New York, [Removed from: Za copies of his The Lady or the Tiger, 1884 and Rudder Grange, 1879] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1876, 1877
	ALS to William H(enry) Rideing, Washington, D. C. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1901 December 23
	TLS to Mrs. Norma L. Munro, Charles Town, West Va. 1 page Declining an invitation to write for her paper Plain fund, June 1954	1899 November 11
b. 27, f. 1028	STODDARD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1833-1920	
	ALS to Mr. Morse, New York, 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1889 October 30
b. 27, f. 1029-1031	STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN, 1843-1909 <i>3 Folders</i>	

STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN, 1843-1909 (continued)

	ALS to James Young, Monterey, California 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1905 December 21
	ALS to James Jeffrey Roche, Siasconset, Nantucket, Mass. 3 pages Purchased from Charles Hamilton, April 15, 1958 with 4 others, Alvord fund	1891 August 15
	ANS to Mr. Burkhardt, Covington, Kentucky 1 leaf	1889 September 6
	ALS to Mr. Loomis, Washington, D. C. 1 leaf	1902 March 11
	ALS to J. H. C., Venice 5 leaves	1874 October 24
	ALS to Mr. (William) Carmany, Rome 4 leaves	1874 July 10
	ALS to J. H. C., Verona 1 leaf	1874 October 15
	ALS to Bayard Taylor, San Francisco 1 leaf	1868 April 21
	Autograph inscription to James C. Young on studio photograph	1900 October
	Solitaire. Autograph ms poem of 3 stanzas, signed with initials 1 page	
	Expectation. Autograph ms poem of 5 stanzas, signed with initials 2 pages	
b. 27, f. 1032	STODDARD, ELIZABETH, 1823-1902 2 ALS to Stephen Bull French, Sag Harbor and New York, 4 pages From the estate of S. B. French, 1931	1901 July, September
	ANS to Mrs. French, n. p. From the estate of S. B. French, 1931	undated [1901]
b. 27, f. 1033	STODDARD, JOHN L. (JOHN LAWSON), 1850-1931 4 ALS to James Young, Merano, Italy 22 pages With a calling card, and three colored views of the Italian lakes Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1902-[1903]
b. 27, f. 1034	STODDARD, LORIMER, 1864-1901	

STODDARD, LORIMER, 1864-1901 (continued)

	3 ALS, with addressed envelopes, to Stephen Bull French, Sag Harbor and Liberty, From the estate of S. B. French, 1931	1899-1901
b. 28, f. 1035	STONE, MARY AMELIA (BOOMER) ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Murray Hill Hotel, 1 leaf with envelope	May 30
b. 28, f. 1036	STONE, WILLIAM L. (WILLIAM LEETE), 1792-1844 ALS to Joshua A. Spencer, New York, 1 leaf Matthiessen fund	1843 August 22
b. 28, f. 1037	STOREY, VIOLET ALLEYN ALS to Miss Mary A. Jordan, Brooklyn, 3 pages From the estate of Miss Jordan, 1941	1927 October 18
b. 28, f. 1038	STORY, JOSEPH, 1779-1845 Letter to Asa O. Aldis, Washington 3 pages Removed from: the Aldis copy of v. 1, of his "Life and letters," Boston, 1851 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1832 February 15
	ALS. Cambridge 1 page Recommending Robert Hyatt as a lawyer Removed from: his Life and letters, Boston, 1851 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1839 August 8
b. 28, f. 1039-1040	STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, 1819-1895 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Miss Foley, Rome, Italy 1 page Alvord fund, October. 1967	1866 February 28
	ALS to Charles E. Norton, Rome 1 leaf Removed from: His Roba di Roma, London, 1863 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1862 January 9
	ALS to Mr. Underwood, Rome 4 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: His Fiammetta... Boston and New York, 1886 [i. e. 1885] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1890 March 5
	ALS. Rome 1 page Removed from: His Nero...Edinburgh and London, 1875 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1875 June 6

STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, 1819-1895 (continued)

	<p>ALS. Rome 3 pages Removed from: His Poet's portfolio, Cambridge, 1894 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1892 November 26
	<p>O Filia Pulchra. Autograph ms of 5 stanzas 1 leaf Removed from: His Poems, Edinburgh, 1885 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	
	<p>ALS. Rome 4 pages Concerns Julian Hawthorne's book on Nathaniel Hawthorne Removed from: Phillips, Mary Elizabeth. Reminiscences of William Wetmore Story ...1897 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1885 January 19
	<p>ALS. Palazzo Barbarini, Rome 4 pages inset on sheet Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950</p>	1878 June 1
	<p>Autograph signature 1 leaf Complimentary close, cut from a letter Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957</p>	
b. 28, f. 1041	STREET, ALFRED BILLINGS, 1811?-1881	
	<p>ALS to R. B. B. Coffin, Albany 1 leaf Removed from: His Poems, 1845 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1852 December 16
	<p>ALS to George R. Graham, Albany 1 leaf Removed from: His Drawings and tintings...1844 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1851 August 5
	<p>ALS to John W. Francis [and others on the committee for the Knickerbocker Gallery], Albany 2 pages Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>	1853 December 24
b. 28, f. 1042	STREET, JULIAN, 1879-1947	
	<p>3 TLS to Gilbert Troxell, Lakeville, Conn. 3 leaves</p>	1943 April, May
b. 28, f. 1043	STRINGER, ARTHUR, 1874-1950	
	<p>The Shadow: ms copy, possibly in his handwriting, with signature. Decorative headpiece. Written - or mimeographed - on card From the estate of S. B. French, 1931</p>	

b. 28, f. 1044	STRODE, MURIEL ALS to Julia Ellsworth Ford, New York 2 pages Gift of Julia E. Ford, March, 1951	1923 August 1
b. 28, f. 1045	STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER, 1816-1888 ALS to Mary Townsend (Taylor) Aldis, n. p. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of Kennedy, The Blackwater Chronicle, New York, 1853	1879 April 9
b. 28, f. 1046-1047	STUART, RUTH MCENERY, 1856-1917 <i>2 Folders</i> 2 ALS to [Charles G. Bartlett], n. p. 2 leaves	undated
	2 ALS to Henrietta C. Bartlett, New York, Gift of Miss Bartlett, February 1940	[1895], 1895
	ALS to Mr. McGee, New Orleans, La. 3 pages Removed from: her The Story of Babette (1894), on the Alvord fund	1915 May 11
b. 28, f. 1048	STURM, JUSTIN C. 3 ALS to James T(inkham) Babb, Westport, Conn. 7 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1928-1934
b. 28, f. 1049	SULLIVAN, FRANK, 1892-1976 The Cliché Expert Testifies on Radio Advertising. Typewritten ms signed by the author 7 pages Gift of R. E. Danielson, August 1941	
b. 28, f. 1050	SULLIVAN, T. R. (THOMAS RUSSELL), 1849-1916 ALS to Miss (Abby Langden) Alger, 10 Charles St., [n. p.] 1 leaf	February 8
b. 28, f. 1051	SUTHERLAND, DONALD ALS to Carl Van Vechten, Charleston, S. C. 2 pages Gift of Mr. Van Vechten, November 1942	1939 October 1

"T"

b. 28, f. 1052	TAFT, LORADO, 1860-1936 TL to Miss Leila Mechlin, [n. p.] 1 leaf With typed signature Gift of Walter Pforzheimer, January. 13, 1961	1926 June 18
b. 28, f. 1053	TAPPAN, WILLIAM B. (WILLIAM BINGHAM), 1794-1849 ALS to Charles Cist, Cincinnati, Ohio 1 page Requesting that a special meeting be called of the Cincinnati Sunday School Union Purchased on the Kennedy fund, February. 1968	1829 June 3
b. 28, f. 1054-1056	TARKINGTON, BOOTH, 1869-1946 <i>3 Folders</i> Tarkington, Susanah, 1870-1966. TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Indianapolis, Indiana 1 page Written on behalf of Booth Tarkington Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1936 May 25
	TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Indianapolis 1 page Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, 1946	1942 December 20
	3 ANS to Charles Parsons, Indianapolis Gift of Charles Parsons, 1939-1940	1939, 1940
	TNS with ms postscript to Charles Parsons, Kennebunkport Gift of Charles Parsons, 1939-1940	1939 October 13
	2 TLS to Charles Parsons, Kennebunkport, Maine [Snapshot of whale laid in] Gift of Mr. Parsons, August 1940	1940 August 8, 13
	TNS to Charles Parsons, Kennebunkport 1 page Gift of Mr. Parsons, September 1940	1940 August 30
	TNS to Charles Parsons, Indianapolis, [Ind.] 1 leaf	1941 February 4
b. 28, f. 1057-1058	TATE, ALLEN, 1899- <i>2 Folders</i> TLS to Bernard Knollenberg, Washington, D. C. With carbon copy of Mr. Knollenberg's reply, October. 22, 1943	1943 October 2

TATE, ALLEN, 1899- (continued)

	3 ALS to Louis Lohr Martz, Sewanee 3 leaves, one with envelope Gift of Louis L. Martz, May 1948	1944 November, December
b. 28, f. 1059-1063	TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878 <i>5 Folders</i>	
	AMS of his "Ode to Shelley," six stanzas dated 3 pages Removed from: Za copy of his A book of romances, lyrics and songs, Boston, 1852 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1848 September 10
	In Winter: original ms of poem, signed with initials, and dated Seven 4-line stanzas [Removed from: Za copy of his Poet's Journal, Boston, 1863] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1860 June 11
	2 ALS to E. P. Whipple, New York 1 page each Removed from: Za copy of his Rhymes of travel, New York, 1849, and of his Prince Deukalion, Cambridge, 1878 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1851, 1878
	ALS to C. A. Dana, Bay of Jedo, Japan 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Visit to India, China and Japan, New York, 1855 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1853 July 17
	ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his A journey to Central Africa, New York, 1854 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1854 July 31
	3 ALS to William Henry Kilby, New York 2 pages, 1 page, and 2 1/2 pages, respectively Removed from: Za copy of his Poems of the Orient, Boston, 1855, of his Poems of home and travel, Boston, 1855, and of his Life and letters, v. 1 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1855-1856
	ALS to J. T. Fields, Washington 3 pages Removed from: his Hannah Thurston, New York, 1863 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1862 March 31
	ALS to Lippincott and Co. (firm, publishers, Philadelphia), Cedarcroft, Kennett Square, Pa. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Story of Kennett, New York, 1866 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1866 April 13
	ALS to W. Reid, Faroe Islands 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Egypt and Iceland, New York, 1874 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1874 July 28 [or 26]

TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878 (continued)

ALS to Charles Marseilles, New York 2 pages, with original addressed envelope Removed from: Za copy of his Echo club, New York, 1895 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1875 May 10
ALS to W. J. Linton, New York 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Home ballads, Cambridge, 1882 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1877 January 21
ALS to T. W. Higginson, Kennett Square, Penna. 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Echo club, 1876 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1877 August 14
2 ALS to Mrs. A. C. Lynch-Botta, New York 2 1/2 pages and 2 pages respectively Removed from: Za copy of his National ode, Boston, 1877, and of his Victor Emmanuel memorial, New York, 1878 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1878 January 18, 28
ANS to [Calvin G. Child], Kennett Square, Pa. 1 page Kingsley Trust Assn, November. 1945	1858 November 11
ALS [to Dr. Joseph P. Thompson], Berlin 3 pages Received from the estate of Dr. Joseph P. Thompson, June 1928	1878 June 11
Autograph, Madison 1 page	1859 March 2
ALS to "Dear Sir," [New York,] 1 page Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957	1855 December 1
ALS to Henry Peters Gray, Jr., Mankato, Minn. 1 page Purchased from Morton with others, 16 November 1960, Alvord and GBF funds used	1874 November 28
ALS to "Dear Sir," Kennett Square, Pa. 3 pages Addressed to the Secretary of a Society in San Francisco of which Gov. Haight was Secretary in 1859 Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1870 March 25
ALS to "Dear Sir," Kennett Square, Pa. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1871 November 24

TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878 (continued)

	2 ALS to James R(ibley) Osgood, Kennett Square, Pa. and Friedrichroda, Germany 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1872, 1878
	ALS to H(enry) W(ebster) Parker, New York, 1 page Parker, a poet, apparently English; author or editor of <i>Poets' Reveille</i> Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1850 April 28
	ALS to Gibson Peacock, Kennett Square, Pa. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	ALS to "My dear Sir," Baltimore, Md. [1] p. Letter concerns lecture to be given by Taylor Acquired on exchange (from German Lit. Coll.), November. 1967	1856 January 7
	ALS to "Dear Sir," Omaha, Neb. [1] p. Acquired on exchange (from German Lit. Coll.), November. 1967	1874 December 6
b. 28, f. 1064	TAYLOR, PRENTISS, 1907- Happy Birthday to Carlo, 1950. Ms booklet illustrated by author in color [15] p. mounted port. For Carl Van Vechten's birthday, 1950	
b. 28, f. 1065	TERHUNE, ALBERT PAYSON, 1872-1942 1 AL (in the hand of Mrs. Terhune), 10 TLS, 1 telegram, and 1 typed postcard signed to Robert Williams, Pompton Lakes, N. J. 13 leaves With 2 TLS to Mr. Williams from Mr. Terhune's secretary and 2 ALS to him from Mrs. Terhune Purchased May 1966 on Danford Barney Fund	1927-1940
b. 28, f. 1066-1068	THANET, OCTAVE, 1850-1934 <i>3 Folders</i> Autograph inscription signed, Cataumet 1 page Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957 The Object of the Federation, Setting typescript 26 leaves With a few ms corrections by the author and with printer's marks Signed "Octave Thanet" [1901] with a later note: "This was published in the August Scribner's 1901... Alice French (Octave Thanet)... Clover Bend, Ark., April 23, 1902." Bound in case with an ALS to Mr. Young, giving him the ms, dated Clover Bend, Ark., April 8, 1902. 2 pages Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961 in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Max Balkind	1890 August 10

THANET, OCTAVE, 1850-1934 (continued)

	ANS to Miss Anna C. Fry, Clover Bend, Ark. 1 leaf Signed: Octave Thanet (pseud.) Removed from: Za copy of her Knitters in the sun...Cambridge, 1887 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1893 February 13
	Autograph, signed "Octave Thanet," Clover Bend, Ark. With an original drawing Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1897 December 11
b. 28, f. 1069-1071	THAXTER, CELIA, 1835-1894 3 Folders Autograph [ms] of her poem "Courage," 7 four-line stanzas on 2 leaves Removed from: Za copy of her Poems, 1896 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to J. R. Osgood, n. p. 2 pages Removed from: her Stories and poems, 1895 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	April 7
	ALS to "Dear Friend," Newton 1 1/2 pages Removed from: her An island garden, 1894 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	April 23
	Autograph [ms] of her poem "By the roadside," 13 four-line stanzas, written on 4 leaves Removed from: her An island garden, 1894 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 Ms note at end: "from Whittier sale, March 6, 1903"	
	[Words to an old song by Shields, author unknown; copied in ms by Mrs. Thaxter; two 4-line stanzas on 1 leaf] Removed from: Za copy of her Drift-weed, 1879 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	
	ALS to "Dear Madam," Appledore 1 page Removed from: Za copy of her Letters, 1895 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1889 June 24
	ALS to E. P. Whipple, Northrop House 1 1/2 pages (2 leaves) Removed from: Za copy of her Among the Isles of Shoals, 1873 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1883 December 30
	ALS to Mrs. Rice, Gambrel Cottage 1 page Removed from: her Verses [1891] Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1878 October 8

THAXTER, CELIA, 1835-1894 (continued)

	ALS to Miss Abby Alger, Newtonville 1 1/4 pages (1 leaf) Removed from: Za copy of her Poems, 1872 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1871 January 30
	2 autograph four-line stanzas beginning "Remember this. Not all the wild," signed and dated 1 leaf Removed from: the Za copy of her Poems, Cambridge, 1874 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1890
	2 ALS to W. J. Linton, Appledore and Shoals 2 pages, 1 page Removed from: her Poems for children, 1884 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1875 July 9, 13
	ALS to an unidentified recipient, [Isles of] Shoals 1 page Gift of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Prentis, from library of Russell Pruden	1888 October 9
	4 ALS to Clara Anthony, Portsmouth, N. H.; Shoals With addressed envelopes From the Reed papers, transferred from the Coe Collection, August, 1951	1890-1892
	ALS to the Rev. George Bainton, Appledore, Isles of Shoals 1 page Answering a request for an autograph Gift of the Rev. Roland H. Bainton	1888 April 19
	ALS to Mrs. Alexander, Appledore, Isles of Shoals 2 pages Matthiessen fund, 1958	1867 May 12
	Vesper Song. AMS 1 leaf Three 5-line stanzas Purchased from Morton with others, 16 November 1960, Alvord and GBF funds used	
	ALS to "Dear friends," Hotel Clifford 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1887 January 11
b. 28, f. 1072	THAYER, STEPHEN HENRY, 1839-1919 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, and Tarrytown, 3 leaves with 1 envelope	1899, 1903
b. 28, f. 1073-1075	THOMAS, AUGUSTUS, 1857-1934 3 Folders	

THOMAS, AUGUSTUS, 1857-1934 (continued)

The Harvest Moon. Typescript (carbon)
143 leaves
4-act play
In 4 folders
Gift of the New York Public Library

The Harvest Moon. Typescript (original)
47 leaves
Act I only
Gift of the New York Public Library

The Harvest Moon. Typescript (carbon)
36 leaves
Act III only
Gift of the New York Public Library

TLS to Mrs. Helen S. Woodruff, Producing Managers' Association, New York, 1923 March 3
1 page
Purchased from the Estate of Lewis B. Woodruff, 1928

b. 28, f.
1076-1078

THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, 1854-1925
3 Folders

ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, 1886 January 25
2 pages
[Removed from: Za copy of her Fair Shadow Land, 1893]
Anonymous gift, 1912

ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, West New Brighton [1895] February 25
[Removed from: Za copy of her Lyrics and Sonnets, 1889]
Anonymous gift, 1912

ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, West New Brighton [1902 April 6]
[Removed from: Za copy of her In the Young World, 1896]
Anonymous gift, 1912

The Heart Upon the Sleeve, ms copy of poem with her signature
3 pages
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Mrs. (Anne Charlotte) (Lynch) Botta with drawing of home, Geneva, Ohio 1881 January 12
5 pages (3 leaves attached)

ALS to Miss Smith, Geneva, Ohio 1884 November 13
2 pages
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

Art in a Sordid Age: ms copy in her hand, with her signature
1 page
Includes: Signature on a card
Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933

b. 28, f. 1079

THOMAS, ISAIAH, 1749-1831

THOMAS, ISAIAH, 1749-1831 (continued)

ALS to Hudson and Goodwin (firm, publishers, Hartford), Worcester, Mass. 1797 May 15

1 page

With address overleaf, franked by Thomas as postmaster

b. 29, f.
1080-1084

THOMPSON, MAURICE, 1844-1901
5 Folders

Founded on a Rock: original ms of essay, with the author's signature on final page

45 pages

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

When My Dream Comes On: original ms of poem, signed by the author

4 pages

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

Sappho's Apple: original ms of poem, with the author's signature

2 pages

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ANS to Mr. Black, Crawfordsville, Ind.

1887 September
15

1 page

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Mr. Stoddart, Crawfordsville, Ind.

1892 April 18

[Removed from: Aldis Collection of Autographs]

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

3 ALS to Herbert Stuart Stone, Crawfordsville, Ind.

1894 June-July

4 pages, 2 pages, 2 pages

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Dr. Ward, Crawfordsville, Ind.

1891 June 10

2 pages

Removed from: Aldis copy of his Witchery of archery (1878)

19 ALS to Henry Chandler Bowen, Crawfordsville, and Indianapolis, Ind., and Bay St. Louis, Miss.

1885-[1895]

Removed from: Aldis copies of his books

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

Alice of Old Vincennes. Typescript (original)

21 leaf

Act IV only

Gift of the New York Public Library

ALS to Mr. (Henry Chandler) Bowen, Crawfordsville, Indiana

1888 September
18

1 page

Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

THOMPSON, MAURICE, 1844-1901 (continued)

	ALS to R(ichard) W(atson) Gilder, Bay Saint Louis, Miss. 1 page With a pencil note by W. Carey stating that the letter concerns a poem "Love's horizon," the first line of which is identical with one by Carey written five years earlier but unpublished Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1892 March 7
	ALS to Colonel (Thomas Wentworth) Higginson, Crawfordsville, Indiana 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1892 November 12
	ALS to C(harles) W(ells) Moulton, Crawfordsville, Indiana 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1894 December 19
	ALS to Messrs. Stone and Kimball, Crawfordsville, Indiana 2 pages Acknowledges statement for Lincoln's Grave (published 1894) Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	[1894]
	ALS to Miss Ward, Crawfordsville, Indiana 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1897 February 22
b. 29, f. 1085	THOMSON, CHARLES WEST, 1798-1879 The American Eagle [poem]. Autograph ms 4 pages "The foregoing verses were composed ...in...1829, and were first published in the Atlantic Souvenir for 1830. This copy was made in July, 1839, for Mr. L. I. Cist, by the author, who now (May 1, 1865)...adds his signature... at his present residence in York, Pennsylvania. C. W. Thomson" Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961	
b. 29, f. 1086	THOMSON, MORTIMER ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, 1 leaf with envelope	1900 September 14
b. 29, f. 1087	THORBURN, GRANT, 1773-1863 ANS to Friend McComb, Newhaven Gift of James H. Penniman, May 11, 1921 Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1860 October 20
b. 29, f. 1088	THORPE, THOMAS BANGS, 1815-1878 ALS to Benjamin P(erley) Poore, New Orleans, La. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1865 March 1
b. 29, f. 1089	THURBER, JAMES, 1894-1961	

THURBER, JAMES, 1894-1961 (continued)

The Whip-Poor-Will: original [ms] written in pencil, and signed with initials on final page

88 pages

Gift of B. P. O. Elks no. 25, New Haven - June 1945

b. 29, f. 1090-1092	TICKNOR, GEORGE, 1791-1871 3 Folders	
	ALS to Dr. J(acob) Bigelow, Brookline, Mass. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1867 August 4
	ALS to Miss Legaré [Boston] On p. 4 of ALS from his wife to Miss Legaré, 4 pages Removed from: His History of Spanish literature...1849, v. 1 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1843 November 15
	ALS to Jean Humbert, Goettingen, Germany 4 pages Including address leaf Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64) Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957	1816 January 25
b. 29, f. 1093	TICKNOR AND FIELDS	
	Statement of their account with Donald Grant Mitchell, Boston 1 page Gift of Walter L. Mitchell, 1945	1864 August 18
b. 29, f. 1094	TOLAND, M. B. M. (MARY BERTHA MCKENZIE), 1825?-1895	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, San Francisco 1 leaf	1879 January 11
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Santa Monica, Cal. 1 leaf	1888 March 7
	On Receiving His Picture. Autograph ms of poem signed and dated 1 leaf Originally enclosed with letter to E. C. Stedman, March. 7, 1888	1888 March 7
b. 29, f. 1095	TORREY, BRADFORD, 1843-1912	
	ALS to Mr. Barton, Melrose Highlands, Mass. 4 pages Removed from: His Birds in the bush ...Boston, 1885 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1887 October 12
	4 ALS to E. H. Goss, Melrose Highlands and Wellesley Hills [Mass.] Removed from: Za copies of his books Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1888-1901
b. 29, f. 1096	TOTTEN, MARY HOWE	

TOTTEN, MARY HOWE (continued)

	2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C. 2 leaves with 2 envelopes	1904, 1905
b. 29, f. 1097	TOURGÉE, ALBION WINEGAR, 1838-1905 ALS to General Horatio C. King, [n. p.] 1 page Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1884 March 18
b. 29, f. 1098	TOWNE, CHARLES HANSON, 1877-1949 ANS to John Kendrick Bangs, [n. p.] 2 pages Removed from: His Manhattan, , 1909 Gift of Francis Hyde Bangs, March 1941	1912 May 20
b. 29, f. 1099	TRAIN, ARTHUR CHENEY, 1875-1945 ANS to Charles N. Baxter, [New York,] [Written on postal card] Gift of Mr. Baxter, May 1946	1945 July 15
b. 29, f. 1100	TRAUBEL, HORACE, 1858-1919 ALS to Bolton Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. 1 page	
b. 29, f. 1101	TRIGG, EMMA GRAY WHITE TLS to Carl Van Vechten, Richmond, Va. 1 page Gift of Carl Van Vechten, October 1942	
b. 29, f. 1102	TRILLING, LIONEL, 1905-1975 [George Orwell and the Politics of Truth]. Typescript with ms corrections. With a TLS to C. B. Tinker, 11 April 1952, concerning the essay 21 numbered leaves Gift of Mr. Trilling, April, 1952	
	TROUBETZKOY, AMÉLIE RIVES, 1863-1945 See: RIVES, AMÉLIE, 1863-1945	
b. 29, f. 1103-1105	TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916 3 Folders ALS to Editors of the Independent, Geneva, Switzerland 2 pages Removed from: His My own story... Boston and , 1903 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1890 April 14

TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916 (continued)

ALS to Mr. H. H. Kohlsaas, Arlington, Mass. 4 pages Removed from: His Martin Merrivale, Boston, 1854. pt. 1 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1895 April 26
ALS to Ticknor, Arlington 2 pages mounted on sheet with portrait Gift of James H. Penniman Transferred from RBR November. 1950	1878 January 10
ALS to Elbridge Henry Goss, Arlington, Mass. 3 pages Plain funds, January 1941	1903 December 23
ANS to Miss Sanborn, Arlington 3 pages Plain funds, January 1941	1901 May 2
ALS to Dr. [William Hayes] Ward, Arlington, Mass. 3 pages Plain funds, January 1941	1900 June 24
ANS to Karl Knortz, Arlington, Mass. 2 pages Plain funds, January 1941	1880 September 27
ANS to the Editors, North American [R]eview, Arlington, Mass. 2 pages Plain funds, January 1941	1906 October 9
ALS to Wilder [?] D(wight) Quint, Arlington 1 page Removed from: Alvord copy of his Poetical Works (B & NY, 1903), 1 of 50 copies uncut	April 1
2 ALS to (James Ripley) Osgood, Arlington, Mass. 5 pages Alvord fund, October. 1967 (with another to Stoddard)	1876 January 28, February 5
ALS to (Charles Warren) Stoddard, Arlington, Mass. 2 pages Recipient identified as C. W. Stoddard on basis of contents of letter (Stoddard was living in Cambridge, with friends, in 1904. See D. A. B.) Alvord fund, October. 1967 (with 2 others)	1904 September 25
ALS to Mr. Clarke, Arlington, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1897 September 28
ALS to Mr. (Jesper) Harding, St. Paul, Minn. 1 page Ltr refers to the Inquirer, edited by Jesper Harding Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	August 8

TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916 (continued)

	ALS to George (Brinton McClellan) Harvey, Arlington, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1907 November 14
	2 ALS to Robert Underwood Johnson, Arlington, Mass. 5 pages The first letter has a pencil note by R. W. Gilder, concerning it Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1897 April 16, 25
	2 ALS to David A(lexander) Munro, Arlington, Mass. 3 leaves Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1907 November, December
	ALS to Jessie B(elle) Rittenhouse, Arlington, Mass. 3 pages With original envelope Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1904 December 5
	ALS to Mr. Scott, Geneva, Switzerland 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1890 June 26
	ALS to Mr. Smith, Arlington, Mass. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1878 July 1
	ALS to Mr. Williamson, Kennebunkport, Me. 2 pages Williamson apparently member of firm that published Peter Budstone (1888) Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
b. 29, f. 1106	TRUAX, RHODA 2 ALS to Godfrey F(rank) Singer, Brookline, Mass. 5 pages Letters removed from copies of her Hospital (1932) and Doctors carry the keys (1933), both with pres. inscra. to Godfrey F. Singer From Blum Library	[1932-1933]
b. 29, f. 1107	TRÜBNER AND CO. ALS to Franklin B(enjamin) Sanborn, London, Eng. 4 pages Concerning the works of Theodore Parker Matthiessen fund, 1958	1881 May 14
b. 29, f. 1108-1109	TRUMBULL, JOHN, 1750-1831 2 Folders ALS to Samuel Quincy, New Haven 3 pages with address	1773 July 22

TRUMBULL, JOHN, 1750-1831 (continued)

	ALS to Amherst D. Scovell, Hartford, Conn. 2 pages With address leaf Purchased from the Torrington Library (with 7 others) from Yale Memorial fund, August. 15, 1960	1827 October 25
b. 29, f. 1110-1112	TUCKERMAN, HENRY T. (HENRY THEODORE), 1813-1871 3 Folders	
	ALS to Mrs. Botta, [New York] 1 page On 1st blank leaf of folder containing on 2d leaf a printed circular letter signed by John P(endleton) Kennedy and Alexander Bliss, Baltimore, February 5, 1864, concerning the Maryland State Fair fund for the sick and wounded soldiers of the national army Removed from: Za copy of his A sheaf of verse, 1864 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1864 February 24
	ALS to J. T. Fields, New York 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Characteristics, 2d ser., 1851 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	July 23
	ALS to "My dear Friend," New York 2 pages Removed from: Za copy of his Characteristics, 2d ser., 1851 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1849 December 29
	ALS to "My dear Friend," 62 Clinton Place [New York?] 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Selections [n. p., 187-?] Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	undated
	ALS to Ticknor and Fields, Newport, R. I. 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his The criterion, New York, 1866 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1866 August 18
	ALS to MacKenzie, New York 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Book of the artists, New York, 1867 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1868 April 18
	ALS to N. C. Brooks, Boston 1 page Removed from: Za copy of his Isabel, Philadelphia, 1839 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1840 April 18
	5 ALS to E. P. Whipple, New York Removed from: Za copies of his The optimist, New York, London, 1850; The collector, London [1868]; The life of Silas Talbot, New York, 1850; The rebellion, New York, 1861; Rambles, New York, 1841 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1848-1869

TUCKERMAN, HENRY T. (HENRY THEODORE), 1813-1871 (continued)

	ALS to Dr. John Wakefield Francis, Drybrook, Wednesday morning 2 pages Plain funds, January 1941	undated
	3 ANS to Mrs. John Wakefield Francis, two without place or date; third from Newport, R. I. Plain funds, January 1941	September 22
	3 ANS to Dr. Samuel Ward Francis, Newport, R. I., and New York, Plain funds, January 1941	1860-1871
	ALS to Robert C(assie) Waterston, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 pages With address leaf Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64) Gift of Fred T. Murphy, 1957	1832 June 16
	[POEM: sonnet on freedom], Autograph ms 1 page 14 lines Signed Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961	
	ALS to I. W. Killinger, New York, 1 page With address leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1843 March 4
	ALS to E(dwin) P(ercy) Whipple, New York, 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1851 September 3
	ALS to "My dear Sir," New York, 3 pages Addressed to the author of Suffolk surnames (new ed. just published) Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1881 March 30
b. 29, f. 1113	TULLY, JIM TLS to Gerrit P. Judd, Tall Timber, North Hollywood, California 1 page [with envelope] Gift of Gerrit P. Judd, April, 1938	1938 March 17
b. 29, f. 1114	TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR, 1810-1889 Never Give Up! AMS, Boston, Mass. 1 leaf One 4-line stanza Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1877 January 9
b. 29, f. 1115	TURNBULL, FRANCES HUBBARD (LITCHFIELD)	

TURNBULL, FRANCESE HUBBARD (LITCHFIELD) (continued)

APCS [to Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Stedman], [Easter] [1893] March 9
 [Removed from: Her Val-Maria, Philadelphia, 1893.
 Za.T8485.893v]

ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [New York,] 1900 October 5
 1 leaf

b. 29, f. 1116

TYLER, MARY PALMER, 1775-1866

ANS to Mrs. Judge Kellogg, [n. p.] June 6
 [Removed from: Royall Tyler's
 The Algerine captive. Hartford, 1816.
 Za.T971.797c.copy 2]

"U"

b. 29, f. 1117	UNDERHILL, IRVING S., 1866-1937 ALS to Mr. (Willard Samuel) Morse, Buffalo, 3 leaves With the bibliographical summary of The Niagara book	1928 February 25
b. 29, f. 1118	UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS HENRY, 1825-1894 ALS to "My dear Friend," Boston 1 page	1872 November 18
b. 29, f. 1119	UNGER, GLADYS, d. 1940 ALS to Jack R. Crawford, New York [1] l. Gift of Professor Crawford, February. 1951	1932 January 23
	TLS [1] l. Gift of Professor Crawford, February. 1951	1932 January 3
b. 29, f. 1120	UPSON, ARTHUR, 1877-1908 Moonrise. AMS 1 leaf Poem of 3 four-line stanzas Removed from: a copy of his The city (, 1905)	

"V"

b. 29, f. 1121-1122	VAN DOREN, CARL, 1885-1950 2 Folders	10 Tls to Bernhard Knollenberg, New York, [Together with various typewritten enclosures, and carbon copies of Mr. Knollenberg's replies] Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, 1946	1940 April-December
		2 Tls to Mrs. Covell, New York 1 page each 1 envelope With ms drafts of 2 replies	1945, 1947
b. 29, f. 1123	VAN DOREN, MARK, 1894-1972	4 ALS to Bill Woodward, New York 10 leaves Purchased, Alvord fund, May 1951	1924-1930
		ALS to Prentiss Taylor, Falls Village, Conn. 1 page Addressed to "Dear Baxter" With typed copy, 1 page	1933 March 1
		ALS to Thomas E(wart) Marston, New York, 2 pages Enclosing TMS of his poem "Bailey's Widow," inscribed to Mr. Marston Gift of Mr. Marston	1945 November 15
b. 29, f. 1124-1125	VAN LOON, HENDRIK WILLEM, 1882-1944 2 Folders	2 ALS to Sara Hook Passig, Old Greenwich, Conn., about the article by Sara Hook Passig on "The humor of Hendrik Willem Van Loon" (Typewritten ms included) Gift of James W. Hook, November, 1951	1936 March, May
		ALS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, Old Greenwich, Conn. 1 page Purchased with Matthiessen funds	1938 December 4
b. 29, f. 1126	VAUGHAN, GEORGE	ALS to "Respected friend," W. Barnstable, Mass. in the hand of and signed by C. Lind, secty 3 pages Removed from: His New radical and social poems...1883 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated
b. 29, f. 1127	VERY, JONES, 1813-1880		

VERY, JONES, 1813-1880 (continued)

	Hymn. Autograph ms of 5 stanzas, signed J. V. in the hand of Anna Waterston [?]. With a presentation inscription to R. C. Waterston and Anna C. L. Waterston from Very. 2 fly leaves torn from book Removed from: His Essays and poems, Boston, 1839 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
	Spiritual Navigation. Autograph ms of poem dated 1 leaf On reverse are miscellaneous ms prose notes, signed Removed from: His Essays and poems, Boston, 1839 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1843 October 12
	King Philip. Ms copy of poem, signed: I. Attributed to Very by P. K. Foley 4 pages Removed from: His Poems, Boston, 1883 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	
b. 29, f. 1128	VERY, WASHINGTON, d.1853 ALS to Mathew I. Whipple, Salem 2 pages with address Removed from: Jones Very's Poems and essays...1886 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1848 April 22
	Very, Lydia L. A. (Lydia Louisa Anna), 1823-1901. ALS to [Mrs. Whipple?], Salem 4 pages Removed from: Jones Very's Poems and essays...1886 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1886 June 4
b. 29, f. 1129	VICKERS, GEORGE EDWARD ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Phila., [Penn.] 1 leaf	1890 April 10
b. 29, f. 1130	VIDAL, GORE, 1925- 2 TLS, 2 ALS, 4 TPCS, and 1 APCS to F(rancis) H(artman) Markoe, [Barrytown,] and n. p. 9 pages Removed from: Za copies of his books (from F. H. Markoe)	1952 June- November, undated
b. 29, f. 1131-1132	VIERECK, GEORGE SYLVESTER, 1884-1962 <i>2 Folders</i> TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, 1 leaf with envelope	1907 April 18
	2 TLS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York, 2 pages Purchased with Matthiessen funds	1911, 1912
b. 29, f. 1133	VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON, 1872-1949	

VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON, 1872-1949 (continued)

	TLS to A. Vernon Thomas, New York, 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1919 May 16
b. 29, f. 1134	VON HOLST, H. (HERMANN), 1841-1904 ALS to H(erman) H(enry) Kohlsaas, Chicago, Illinois 1 leaf	1896 January 5
b. 29, f. 1135	VOORHEES, EDWARD NEWTON Final page of an ALS [to Julia Ellsworth Ford], [n. p.] 1 leaf Gift of Julia Ellsworth Ford, March 1951	undated

"W"

b. 30, f. 1136	WAGSTAFF, BLANCHE (SHOEMAKER), 1888-	
	2 ALS to Mr. Tillinghast, Mount Kisco, 3 pages Removed from: her Mortality and Other Poems [1930] Purchased with Alvord fund	[1933] May, June
b. 30, f. 1137	WALKER, FRANKLIN (DICKERSON), 1900-	
	San Francisco's Literary Frontier: typewritten page of original ms, with many corrections in the author's hand [Removed from: a copy of the book, ls50.r939w] Received - 1940	
b. 30, f. 1138	WALL, BERNHARDT, 1872-1956	
	ANS to Mr. and Mrs. William Fowler Hopson, Lime Rock, Conn. 1 page [2 of his illustrated cards laid in] Hopson bequest, 1945	1932 November 25
	TLS to Willard S. Morse, Coral Gables, Fl. 2 pages [Removed from: Morse collection copy of his Mark Twain's Missouri, Lime Rock, Conn., 1932] Frear gift, 1942	
b. 30, f. 1139-1142	WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 1844-1911 4 Folders	
	AMS of her poem "An April Gust," five 4-line stanzas on one leaf, dated	1877
	ALS to Mr. Johnson, Andover, Mass. 2 pages	undated
	ALS to "Dear friend," Andover, Mass. 1 page	February 7
	Autograph (?) copy for telegram to Mary B. Collins, Newark, N. J. 1 page Signed Removed from: Za copy of her Come forth, 1891 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1889 December 31
	ALS to W. M. Griswold, Andover, Mass. 4 pages Removed from: Za copy of her Songs of the silent world, Cambridge, 1885 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1884 November 22
	Autograph quotation from her Friends, signed and dated 1 page Removed from: Za copy of her Friends, a duet, Cambridge, 1881 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1882 October

WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 1844-1911 (continued)

2 ALS, one to Mr. and Mrs. Whipple, Eastern Point, Glos.; the other to Mrs. Whipple, Andover, Mass. 1 page, 1 page Removed from: Za copy of her Story of Avis, Boston, 1877, and of her Gates ajar, Boston, 1869 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	1882
ALS to the Editor of the Congregationalist: Saratoga Springs, 1 page, 8vo. With AMS of her poem "I have called you Friends," six 6-line stanzas on 2 pages (1 leaf), 8vo. Removed from: Za copy of her Poetic studies, Boston, 1875 Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	October 23
ALS to J. R. Osgood, Andover, Mass. 1 page, 8vo. Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 Removed from: Za copy of her What to wear, Boston, 1873	1873 May 23
ALS to Col. T(homas) W(entworth) Higginson, Boston Highlands 4 pages, with ANS from Higginson to Miss Mitchell at top of 1st page Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 Removed from: her Chapters from a life, Cambridge, 1896	1875 January 20
ALS to [Francis Jackson] Garrison, East Gloucester, Mass. 4 pages Plain funds, January 1941	1883 July 26
ALS to the Editor of Scribner's Monthly [i. e. Josiah Gilbert Holland], Andover, Mass. Gift of Mrs. Gordon S. Haight, April 1941	1871 September 21
ANS to [Benjamin H.] Ticknor, Boston 1 page [Removed from: Za copy of periodical, The Sword and the Pen, Boston, 1881] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1882 January 21
ALS to [Benjamin H.] Ticknor, Andover, Mass. 2 pages Gift of Mrs. W. B. Church, 1948	1871 March 3
ANS to Miss Day, with a copy of her poem, Last Days, n. p. 2 pages [Removed from: her Jonathan and David, , 1909] Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August, 1933	undated
AMS of an essay on woman suffrage submitted to the Boston Herald Clipped and mounted on 24 leaves Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911	
APCS to the editor of the North American Review, East Gloucester, Mass. 1 page Concerning proof of an article Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957	[1885] July 11

WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 1844-1911 (continued)

	ALS to Dr. C. T. Nichols, East Gloucester, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1880 October 22
	ALS to Mrs. Oliver, East Gloucester, Mass. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1895 August 8
b. 30, f. 1143-1144	WARE, HENRY, 1794-1843 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ALS to "My dear Sir," Liverpool 1 leaf	1830 July 20
	ALS to George Ticknor, Cambridge, Mass. 2 pages With address leaf Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1833 March 1
b. 30, f. 1145	WARE, WILLIAM, 1797-1852	
	ALS to "Dear Sir," [n. p.] 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	[1827 March 31]
b. 30, f. 1146	WARNER, SUSAN, 1819-1885	
	ALS to Mrs. Monnell, The Island 1 leaf mounted	1854 December 2
	ANS to Mrs. Rossiter, The Island, Wednesday evening [no month, no year] 2 pages Anonymous gift, December 1940	undated
b. 30, f. 1147	WARREN, ROBERT PENN, 1905-	
	TLS to Robert J. Menner, Baton Rouge, La. 1 page, 8vo. Removed from: YCAL copy of his Thirty-six poems (1935) Bequest of Prof. Menner	
b. 30, f. 1148	WASON, H. L. (HARRIET L.), d. 1904-	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Wagon Wheel Gap, Colorado	1888 February 7
b. 30, f. 1149	WASON, ROBERT ALEXANDER	
	6 TLS to Charles W. Camp, editor of the Metropolitan magazine, Asbury Parl, N. J.; Delphi, Indiana With 2 carbons of Mr. Camp's replies Gift of Carroll Alton Means, October, 1951	1907-1908
b. 30, f. 1150	WATSON, EDWARD WILLARD, 1843-1925	

WATSON, EDWARD WILLARD, 1843-1925 (continued)

	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Phila., [Penn.] 1 leaf With envelope	1905 October 17
b. 30, f. 1151	WATTERSON, HENRY, 1840-1921 ALS to "Dear Friend," Louisville 1 leaf	1877 October 14
b. 30, f. 1152	WEBB, CHARLES HENRY, 1834-1905 Presentation inscription to C. B. Seymour, written on the fly-leaf of an unidentified book. Dated New York 1 page Gift of Charles Webb, November, 1935	1867 January 5
	ANS to Miss Booth [?] 1 page Gift of Charles Webb, November, 1935	1867 October 2
	ALS to Mr. Clarey [?], New York 1 page Removed from: Za copy of a book by Charles Dudley Warner Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 Letter had been placed in Warner book on assumption that it was his	June 21
	Webb, Elizabeth Holden. ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 3 pages (2 leaves), with addressed envelope Removed from: Za copy of Charles Henry Webb's With lead and line, Boston, 1901 From the library of E. C. Stedman. Anon. gift	1902 February 19
	5 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman [all but one addressed to him as "Bassanio"], Nantucket, Mass.; New York Removed from: Za copies of his Vagrom verse, Boston, 1889 (1) and With lead and line, Boston, 1901 (4) From the library of E. C. Stedman Anon. gift	1888-1902
	Alec. Dunham's Boat: AMS, seven 8-line stanzas on 3 leaves Removed from: Za copy of his With lead and line, Boston, 1901 From the library of E. C. Stedman Anon. gift	
b. 30, f. 1153	WEBSTER, DANIEL, 1782-1852 ALS to S(amuel) D(unn) Parker, [n. p.] 1 page Gift of Mrs. R. A. Connolly, 1955	undated
	ANS to Issac Wright, Washington 1 leaf mounted With envelope, franked with signature (mounted)	1852 June 11

WEBSTER, DANIEL, 1782-1852 (continued)

	ANS to Mr. Marsh, [n. p.] 1 leaf mounted Calling card (mounted) and two clipped signatures, unidentified (mounted)	1844 January 22
b. 30, f. 1154	WECTER, DIXON, 1906-1950 ALS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Merton College, Oxford 4 pages Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944	1937 June 16
b. 30, f. 1155	WEIDEMEYER, JOHN WILLIAM, 1819-1896 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, signed J. W. Montclair (pseud.); Montclair, N. J. 1 leaf	1864 July
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, signed John W. Montclair (pseud.) Removed from: his Themes and translations. New York, 1867 Za.W426.867t	1867 August 15
b. 30, f. 1156	WELCKER, ADAIR His verses [with that in them which is] for those kindest hearted 41 leaf Ms. includes second copy, with additions, 1899. 65 leaves	1899?
	...In order that, in all lands, enslavement of souls as well as of bodies shall be caused to cease. [Berkeley, California] 8 leaves Typewritten ms	[1908]
b. 30, f. 1157	WELD, THEODORE DWIGHT, 1803-1895 ALS to "My dear Friend," Fort Lee, Thurs. morning, undated 1 leaf	
b. 30, f. 1158-1159	WELLS, CAROLYN, d. 1942 <i>2 Folders</i> Original ms of a short story, "My Serious Aunt" [this title crossed out, and "First Lessons in Humor" written below in pencil] 62 leaves Gift of Professor C. B. Tinker, 4 April 1934	
	2 TLS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York, 3 pages Purchased with Matthiessen funds	1932 January 15, 25
b. 30, f. 1160	WELSH, ROBERT GILBERT Deirdre. A lyric drama in three acts. Carbon copy of typescript with 3 leaves of ms notes laid in 28 leaves Gift of Professor Jack Crawford, February. 1951	

- b. 30, f. 1161 WETHERELL, J. E. (JAMES ELGIN), 1851-1940
ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Strathroy, Ontario 1896 August 22
2 leaves
Removed from: his Later American poems...Toronto, 1896.
Za.Za1.896w
-
- b. 30, f. 1162 WETMORE, PROSPER MONTGOMERY, 1798-1876
ALS to Governor (William Learned) Marcy, New York, 1838 February 12
4 pages
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962
-
- b. 30, f. 1163 WHARTON, ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH, 1845-1928
ANS on a calling card, to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [Philadelphia?] [1895]
With envelope
[Removed from: her Colonial days and dames. Philadelphia, 1895
Za.W554.895d]
-
- ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [Philadelphia] 1893 March 29
2 leaves
[Removed from: her Through colonial doorways. Philadelphia, 1893
Za.W554.893t]
-
- b. 30, f. 1164 WHEELER, E. J. (EDWARD JEWITT), 1859-1922
ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York [1900] March 20
2 leaves
[Removed from: his The Dutchman. New York, 1899. Za.W5624.899d]
-
- b. 30, f. 1165 WHEELER, POST, 1869-1956
ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York [1901] May 25
[Removed from: his Love-in-a-mist. New York, 1901. Za.W566.901l]
-
- b. 30, f. 1166 WHIFFEN, EDWIN THOMAS, b. 1874-
Prometheus Pyrphoros. Typescript (original)
1 leaf, 25 numbered leaves
A verse play
With 4 leaves sent later by the author to be substituted for leaves in the original, and ALS to Mr. Ottemiller, [December. 26, 1957], relating to the ms
In binder with his Prometheus Loosed
Gift of Edwin T. Whiffen, November 15, 1957
-
- Prometheus Loosed. Typescript (original)
1 leaf, 23 numbered leaves
A verse play
With a leaf sent later by the author to be substituted for original leaf 12.
In binder with his Prometheus Pyrphoros
Gift of Edwin T. Whiffen, November 15, 1957
-
- b. 30, f. 1167-1170 WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY, 1819-1886
4 Folders

WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY, 1819-1886 (continued)

2 ALS to Paul Hamilton Hayne, Boston, Mass. 12 pages Purchased, Kingston Galleries, November.1966 (Alvord, with another letter)	1872, 1876
ALS [to Andrew Preston Peabody], Boston, Mass. 1 page Letter rejoices "that the North American has fallen into such able hands." DAB says that Peabody became proprietor and editor of North American Review in 1853 Purchased November. 1966 from Kingston Galleries (Alvord, with 2 other letters)	1853 December 26
ALS to Mr. Ticknor, Boston 4 pages Concerning Nathaniel Hawthorne's "Dr. Grimshaw's secret" Removed from: Nathaniel Hawthorne's Dr. Grimshaw's secret. Boston, 1883 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1882 December 10
ALS to Hovey, Boston 4 pages Removed from: His Lectures connected with literature and life. Boston, 1850 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1879 March 10 [16]
ALS. Boston 3 pages Removed from: Webster, Daniel. The great speeches and orations of... Boston, 1879 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1879 January 9
ALS to "Gentlemen," Boston, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1879 April
ALS to "Dear Sir," Boston, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1856 September 2
ALS to "My dear Sir," Boston, Mass. 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1879 December 6
ALS to Miss Abby L(angden) Alger, Boston, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1882 December 30
ALS to Mrs. Clement, Boston, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1876 December 11
ALS to Messrs. Harper and Brothers (firm, publishers, New York), Boston, Mass. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1857 November 14

WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY, 1819-1886 (continued)

	ALS to James R(iple) Osgood, Boston, Mass. 2 pages Introducing George Stewart, Jr., editor of the New Brunswick Magazine	1869 October 15
	ALS to Mrs. Rogers, Boston, Mass. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1882 June 23
	ALS to William Winter, New York, 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1882 March 30
b. 30, f. 1171-1173	WHISTLER, JAMES MCNEILL, 1834-1903 3 Folders	
	ANS to unknown recipient, (Sunday), 8 Fitzroy Street [London, England] 1 page	undated
	ALS to William Heinemann, Paris 4 pages with original envelope Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz, February 1943 In case with letters to Mrs. Singleton and Smalley	[1898 January 28]
	ANS to [George Washburn] Smalley, Chelsea Embankment, London 1 page Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz, February 1943 In case with letters to Heinemann and Mrs. Singleton	undated
	AN signed with butterfly to Mrs. Singleton, Chelsea Embankment, London 1 page Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz, February 1943 In case with letters to Heinemann and Smalley	[1879 July 1]
	ALS to his publisher [William Heinemann], Paris, France 2 pages Signed with "butterfly" signature Refers, presumably, to new ed. of his <i>The gentle art of making enemies</i> (1892) In cloth case, dated [1892]. New ed. of <i>Gentle art</i> was printed by the Ballantyne press - in ltr. Whistler refers to sending proof to them Bequest of Ray Livingston Murphy	[1892]
	AN signed "Mac" with a butterfly, to Lynch: 13, Tite Street, Chelsea, no month 3 pages Bought with Plain funds, January 1940	[1881]
	2 ANS to [Monsieur Marchant], [London] Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz, March 1943	1902 February, March
	ALS to Lucas Ionides, Chelsea, London 2 pages, with addressed envelope Gift of Gabriel Wells, March 1935	[1868 April 28]
b. 30, f. 1174	WHITE, EDWARD LUCAS, 1866-1934	

WHITE, EDWARD LUCAS, 1866-1934 (continued)

	TLS to Paul Lemperly, Baltimore, Md. 3 pages [Carbon copy of review and newspaper clipping laid in] Alvord fund, 1946	1919 June 1
b. 30, f. 1175	WHITE, HORACE, 1834-1916 ALS to Mr. William Henry Smith, New York, With envelope	undated
b. 30, f. 1176	WHITE, JOHN S. In a Fix: Ms verse written by him to Amelia M. Daggett [afterwards Mrs. George St. John Sheffield]. [The envelope is postmarked New York, , May 31 (c. 1877)] 1 page (8 lines) From the Estate of Mrs. G. St. John Sheffield, June, 1937	
b. 30, f. 1177-1179	WHITE, RICHARD GRANT, 1821-1885 <i>3 Folders</i> ANS to Ballard Smith, P. M. 1 page Gift of Frederick J. Shepard, 1930 Transferred from RBR September. 1952	October 30
	ALS to Alvey A. Adey, New York 4 pages (1 leaf) From the Adey bequest Transferred from RBR September. 1952	1883 February 20
	"Thou Wert A Stranger to me Death": ms copy of poem, commencing with this line Signed with initials, and dated 4 pages Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1842 July
	ALS to Mrs. William Greenough, [Brooklyn] [Enclosing "fair copy" of poem commencing "I have just now returned from my very long walk"], 6 pages Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1842 June 22
	ALS to Messrs. J. R. Osgood and Co., [n. p.] 1 page Removed from: His National hymns... New York, 1861 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1884 January 11
	ALS with initials to E. C. Stedman, New York, 1 leaf Removed from: His The new gospel... New York, 1866 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1878 May 4

WHITE, RICHARD GRANT, 1821-1885 (continued)

	ALS to Editor of Journal of Education, New York 3 pages Removed from: His The new gospel of peace...New York [1863], v. 1 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1869 March 27
	ALS to George W(illiam) Curtis, [New York, ?], "Saturday" 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
	ALS to Mr. Dwight, New York, 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1874 June 16
b. 30, f. 1180	WHITELOCK, LOUISE CLARKSON, 1865-1928 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Baltimore 2 leaves [Removed from: her How Hindsight met Provincialatis. Boston, 1898 Za.W5893.898h]	1892 February 25
b. 31, f. 1181	WHITING, CHARLES GOODRICH, 1842-1922 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Springfield, Mass. 1 page [Removed from: his The saunterer... Boston, 1886. Za.W5896.886s]	1886 January 25
b. 31, f. 1182-1183	WHITING, LILIAN, 1847-1942 <i>2 Folders</i> ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston 2 pages [Removed from: her After her death. Boston, 1897. Za.W5898.897h]	1897 April 26
	ALS to Mrs. Harper, Boston, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1904 April 25
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston 3 pages [Removed from: her From dreamland sent. Boston, 1899. Za.W5898.899f. copy 2]	1894 October 28
	APCS to May Stuart McKenly, London 1 leaf	1898 June 12
	Another May [1899]: MS of poem not yet published. Boston 3 leaves [Removed from: her From dreamland sent. Boston, 1899. Za.W5898.899f. copy 1]	1899 May

WHITING, LILIAN, 1847-1942 (continued)

Answered: MS note on the writing of the last stanza
2 leaves
[Removed from: her From dreamland sent. Boston, 1899.
Za.W5898.899f. copy 1]

b. 31, f. 1184-1185 WHITNEY, A. D. T. (ADELINE DUTTON TRAIN), 1824-1906
2 Folders

ANS to Mrs. Hiesland [?], [n. p.] undated
Gift of James H. Penniman
Transferred from RBR November. 1950

ALS [to the Rev. George Bainton?]
1 page
Concluding page only

Sunlight and Starlight [poem]. Ms, signed
12 lines
Removed from: Za copy of her Bird- talks (1887)

ALS to Miss Churchill, Milton, [Mass.] 1894 April 4
3 pages
Removed from: Za copy of her Daffodils (Boston and New York, 1887)

ALS to Mrs. Dodge, Boston, Mass. 1873 May 17
2 pages
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

b. 31, f. 1186 WHITTAKER, THOMAS

TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1899 December
12
1 leaf
With envelope

b. 31, f. 1187 WICK, JEAN

ALS to Mrs. Mary Fanton Roberts, New York, undated
2 pages
Removed from: copy of her The stories editors buy and why (Boston [1921])
Morse fund

b. 31, f. 1188 WIDDEMER, MARGARET

TLS to Thomas S. Shaw, New York 1935 January 28
2 leaves
Gift of Thomas S. Shaw, May, 1951

b. 31, f. 1189-1190 WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS SMITH, 1856-1923
2 Folders

ALS to Miss Johnson, Bronxville, 1875 February 7
3 pages
Gift of Mrs. George P. Day, 1938

WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS SMITH, 1856-1923 (continued)

	2 ALS to Hew Morrison, Upper Largo, Fife, and Lough Swilly Hotel, Bunrana, Ireland 3 pages, 1 page Removed from: Her The story of Waitstill Baxter. London undated and Marm Lisa. London, 1897. Gifts of Alexander M. Witherspoon (Library Assoc.), September 1935	1900
	ACS to Barbara Silvermail, Hollis, Me. 1 leaf With original envelope Purchased from Seven Gables Bookshop with other letters to Millett. Alvord and other funds used, May 1960	1907 July 15
b. 31, f. 1191-1192	WILBUR, RICHARD, 1921- <i>2 Folders</i> A Difference for Kit and Joe [Reed]. Autograph ms, signed with initials 1 leaf A 12-line illustrated poem Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W. Reed, October. 1978, in memory of Norman Holmes Pearson	
	To the Strikers. Autograph draft, signed [and] dated 1 leaf Written in response to a request from a group of striking students Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W. Reed, October. 1978, in memory of Frederick W. Hillis	1970 May 6
b. 31, f. 1193-1196	WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, 1850-1919 <i>4 Folders</i> If He Were Here: MS of poem 2 leaves [Removed from: her Mal Moulée. New York, 1886. Za.W642.885m]	
	An Engine: AMS of poem 1 page of personal stationary initialed E W W. Poem copied in unidentified hand on verso Unpublished Gift of L. H. Ott and F. G. Ludwig, 1950	
	What Men Like and Dislike. Original MS 16 numbered leaves Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	
	ALS to Bolton Hall, New York, 3 pages With envelope	1917 December 27
	ALS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, Short Beach, Conn. 4 pages With original envelope Concerning her mistreatment by Richard Hovey	1911 December 21

b. 31, f. 1197	JOHN WILEY AND SONS ALS to I. Sumner Smith, New York, 1 leaf Concerning the author of "Nothing to do"	1885 September 21
b. 31, f. 1198	WILEY, SARA KING, 1871-1909 ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, East Orange, N. J. 1 leaf [Removed from: her Poems, lyrical and dramatic. New York, 1900. Za.W648.900p]	[1901] April 25
	WILKINS, MARY ELEANOR, 1852-1930 See: FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS, 1852-1930	
b. 31, f. 1199	WILKINSON, WILLIAM CLEAVER, 1833-1920 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Tarrytown, 3 pages [Removed from: his Poems. New York, 1883. Za.W6595.883p]	1888 January 5
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Tarrytown, 1 leaf [Removed from: his The epic of Saul. New York, 1891. Za.W6595.890eb]	1888 January 10
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Chicago 1 page Signature only in his hand [Removed from: his The epic of Paul. New York and London, 1898 Za.W6595.897e]	1897 September 3
b. 31, f. 1200	WILLARD, EMMA, 1787-1870 Autograph inscription, signed with initials, to Mrs. Sigourney Gift of Gordon S. Haight, August 1941	
b. 31, f. 1201	WILLIAMS, FRANCIS HOWARD, 1844-1922 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Germantown, Pa. 2 pages Removed from: His Atman, [c1891] Anonymous gift, 1912	1891 October 28
b. 31, f. 1202	WILLIS, CORNELIA (GRINNELL) ALS to George Pope Morris, Campton Village, N. H. 4 pages (Removed from: Morris's Poems... New York, 1854. Za.M8322.853pd)	1862 June 10
b. 31, f. 1203	WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, 1806-1867	

WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, 1806-1867 (continued)

ALS to C. Butler, Idlewild, 1859 July 18
 2 pages
 Removed from: extra-illustrated
 Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64)
 Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957

WILSON, AUGUSTA JANE (EVANS), 1835-1909

[See: EVANS, AUGUSTA J. \(AUGUSTA JANE\), 1835-1909](#)

b. 31, f. 1204	WILSON, JAMES GRANT, 1832-1914	1897 March 27
	Photostat of ALS to Prof. [John] Fiske, Chicago Including ANS from John Fiske to [Justin] Winsor, Chicago, March 31 [1897], and Winsor's ANS in reply, together with AN in an unidentified hand, 2 leaves From original in possession of W. L. Pforzheimer	
b. 31, f. 1205	WISE, H. A. (HENRY AUGUSTUS). 1819-1869	
	List of his 4 works, arranged in order of merit, in his autograph and signed 1 leaf Aldis autograph collection	
	ALS to "Ma Lynche," Elizabeth City 8 pages (2 leaves) Signed: H. A. Sabio Removed from: His Tales...1855 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1849 December 2
	3 ALS to Edward Everett, Bureau of Ordnance [Washington, D. C.] Removed from: Za copies of his books Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1862 August, October
	ALS [n. p.] Removed from: His Captain Brand... London, 1860 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	undated
b. 31, f. 1206-1208	WISTER, OWEN, 1860-1938 3 Folders	
	ALS to Richard Watson Gilder, Philadelphia, Pa. 1 page Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1900 December 13
	ALS to Noble, Philadelphia, Thursday 1 page Removed from: copy of his Members of the family...New York, 1911	February 8
	ANS to Miss Norton, [n. p.] 1 leaf	1915 March 12
b. 31, f. 1209	WOOD, CLEMENT, 1888-1950	

WOOD, CLEMENT, 1888-1950 (continued)

	13 TLS and 1 TPCS to Cyril Clemens, New York and Delanson, 20 p. Purchased from Mr. Clemens, November. 1966, on D. Barney and W. L. Phelps funds	1939-1948
b. 31, f. 1210	WOOD, RAY TLS to Carl Van Vechten, Raywood, Texas 1 page [Removed from: his Mother Goose in the Ozarks, [Raywood, Texas, c1938]] Gift of Carl Van Vechten, November 1946	1939 February 18
b. 31, f. 1211-1212	WOODBERRY, GEORGE EDWARD, 1855-1930 <i>2 Folders</i>	
	ALS to "Dear Sir," Tunis, Tunisia 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1908 April 10
	ALS to Mr. Didier, Boston, Mass. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1890 May 1
	ALS to Mr. K [name indecipherable], [n. p.] 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	undated
	ALS to Charles W(arren) Stoddard, New York, 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1894 October 28
	ALS to Mrs. Snow, Capri 1 page Gift of Harold Brody, 1954	1910 September 21
	ALS to E. C. Stedman, [New York] 1 leaf With addressed envelope Removed from: Tennyson. The princess ...New York, 1896 Anonymous gift, 1912	1896 December 15
	ALS to James Russell Lowell, Beverly 1 page Purchased with the Alvord fund, 1952	1891 July 14
b. 31, f. 1213	WOODBURY, JOSEPHINE CURTIS Presentation inscription to the library of Yale University, [n. p.] 1 leaf	1906 August 22
b. 31, f. 1214	WOODWORTH, SAMUEL, 1784-1842	

WOODWORTH, SAMUEL, 1784-1842 (continued)

	ANS to Joseph B. Boyd, New York, 2 pages [Removed from: Za copy of his Melodies, Duets, , 1831] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	1838 July 31
	ANS to [Peter] Force, New York [Enclosing printed prospectus for publishing "an original work, entitled New York: A Poem"] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911	November 20
b. 31, f. 1215	WOOLF, BENJAMIN E. ALS to [E. C.] Stedman, Boston 1 page [Removed from: his Pounce and co., Boston [c1882] Za.W883.882p]	1889 March 20
	ALS to Arthur Stedman, Boston 1 page [Removed from: his Pounce and co., Boston [c1882] Za.W883.882p]	1889 May 8
b. 31, f. 1216	WOOLLCOTT, ALEXANDER, 1887-1943 Legerdemain. Typescript (carbon) 86 leaves 3-act play "Sacha Guitry's "L'illusioniste" transposed to an English setting" Gift of the New York Public Library	
b. 31, f. 1217-1219	WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, 1835-1905 <i>3 Folders</i>	
	ALS to "My dear child," Newport, R. I. 2 pages Signed with her pen-name: Susan Coolidge Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	February 6
	ALS to Mr. Adams, Florence, Italy 3 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1873 March 25
	ALS to Mrs. (Anne Charlotte (Lynch)) Botta, Princeton, N. J. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1879 August 17
	ALS to Mr. Hardy, Newport, R. I. 2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	November 25
	ALS to Mrs. Rogers, Newport, R. I. 4 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	1881 January 10

WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, 1835-1905 (continued)

	4 ALS to Mr. Niles, Newport, R. I. and New Haven, Conn. 19 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1962	[1892-1893]
	"Every day is a fresh beginning": ms copy of verse commencing with this line. Signed with her pseudonym, "Susan Coolidge," and dated Newport Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933	1886 December 27
	ALS to Miss Booth, Newport, R. I. 2 pages Bequest of Katherine Dreier	1879 January 21
	AL signed with her pseudonym, Susan Coolidge, to Mr. Reynolds, Newport, R. I. Plain funds, January 1941	[1900] October 28
b. 31, f. 1220	WOOLSON, CONSTANCE FENIMORE, 1840-1894	
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, St. Augustine, Fla. 2 leaves (Removed from: her Castle nowhere: lake-country sketches. Boston, 1875. Za.W888.875)	1874 April 13
	ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cooperstown 1 page	October 10
b. 31, f. 1221	WORTMAN, DENIS, 1835-1922	
	America for the World: Facsimile of ms of poem, with ms note: "not yet published, May, 1898," signed D. W. 1 leaf	
	TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Saugerties, 2 leaves With autographed postscript	1895 December 13
b. 31, f. 1222	WRIGHT, ALICE MORGAN	
	Such Stuff as Dreams are Made On: typewritten copy 116 pages From the estate of Miss Jordan, June 1941	
b. 31, f. 1223	WRIGHT, MABEL OSGOOD, 1859-1934	
	ALS to E. C. Stedman, [New York,] 4 pages Removed from: Her Friendship of nature. , 1894 Anonymous gift, 1912	1894 April 6
b. 31, f. 1224	WRIGHT, WILLARD HUNTINGTON, 1888-1939	
	McCormick, Julia Wright. [Sonnet]. Ms: 1 page First line, "O Dreamer, pray do not enthrone me so," signed and dated Purchased with Library Associates Fund	1906 August 8

WRIGHT, WILLARD HUNTINGTON, 1888-1939 (continued)

McGoarty, John S. Telegram to Willard Huntington Wright, Los Angeles, Cal. 1913 April 17

1 page

Purchased with Library Associates Fund

"Y"

b. 31, f. 1225	YOUNG, ART, 1866-1943 2 ALS to Bolton Hall, Bethel, Conn. 2 pages	undated
b. 31, f. 1226	YOUNG, LIVIA IONE TL to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Norwich, Conn. 1 leaf [Removed from: her At evening time. New York, [c1907]. Za.Y862.907e]	1907 December 26

"Z"

"Z"

b. 31, f. 1227

ZUKOFSKY, LOUIS, 1904-1978

The First Seasons, by Dunn Wyth [pseud.]. Typescript (carbon)

71 leaf

"...written by me ca. 1920-1924... not to be published...Louis Zukovsky, January. 23, 1941"

Selected Search Terms

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the Library's online catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically therein.

Subjects

American literature
American poetry
Authors, American
Poets, American

Corporate Body

Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library.
Collection of American Literature